E. K. Waterhouse

With

Mr. Frederic Johnson's

Compliments.

11, Talbot Road,
South Tottenham, N.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Getty Research Institute

https://archive.org/details/turnerfamilyofmu00turn_0

THE TURNER FAMILY.

MULBARTON CHURCH.

THE TURNER FAMILY

OF

Mulbarton and Great Yarmouth, in Norfolk:

1347—1906.

COLLECTIONS & NOTES.

BY THE LATE

REV. HARWARD TURNER, M.D. (Paris).

NEW EDITION,

REVISED, CORRECTED, AND ENLARGED BY

FREDERIC JOHNSON.

FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY.

LONDON:

JARROLD & SONS, 10 & 11, WARWICK LANE, E.C.

1907.

[*All Rights Reserved*]

9781

PRELIMINARY NOTE TO THE ORIGINAL EDITION.

THE first eleven pedigrees in this book have been chiefly compiled from documents, copies of which follow each. Where no authority is given, the statements have been either taken from the Turner pedigrees, by Dawson Turner and T. W. King, late *York Herald*, or have been obtained from private sources. This applies particularly to the later generations. The twelfth pedigree is given on the authority of Sir Charles George Young, late Garter King at Arms.

In a book entirely composed of names and dates, some errors in copying or printing are almost inevitable, and, notwithstanding the greatest pains, it is too much to hope that these will be entirely absent.

I take this opportunity of thanking the many friends whose aid has enabled me to bring my work to something like a conclusion; in particular my thanks are due to Mr T. M. Baker, Town Clerk of Great Yarmouth, who gave me access to the municipal records; to Mr. Frederic Johnson, of the same town, who supplied the Mulbarton Registers and Norwich Wills; to Mr. G. G. Baker Cresswell, to whom I owe the twelfth pedigree; to my cousin, Cecil Turner, and my brother, Archer Turner, both of whom have made many searches, and furnished much information.

HARWARD TURNER.

Jan., 1895.

PREFACE.

It is felt that some explanation should be given of the circumstances which have led to the publication of a new edition of this book. It was about the year 1893 that I first met the Rev. Harward Turner, who was then considering the question of printing certain notes he had made about his family. After some deliberation it was decided to consult Wills, Parish Registers, &c., in Norfolk, and he requested me to undertake this: the ultimate result was that the "Collection and Notes of the Turner Family" appeared in the early part of 1895. An acquaintance thus began, in the first instance, as a mere matter of business, developed in time into, as I believe, a very real and sincere friendship on both sides; and since the publication of the book in that year, a constant correspondence was kept up between us, and we exchanged notes upon genealogical matters regularly. He frequently discussed with me the issue of a future edition, corrected and revised as far as possible; and it was always his intention to do this, when he considered the time had arrived for it. It was in May, 1905, that Dr. Turner came to Yarmouth to see me, and then it was, at his urgent request, that I agreed to undertake the preparation of a new edition, in case he should not live to do it himself, which at that time seemed an unlikely contingency. In January of the present year Dr. Turner again paid me a visit at Yarmouth—for which town he had a great liking—"No where do I feel so much at home, as I do in Yarmouth," he said in a letter to me; he was not looking in the best of health then, but as he had only recently rather hurriedly left Russia, and had not definitely decided where to live, I attributed his lack of spirits to the worries and fatigues consequent on his removal.

Little did I think when I left my dear friend at the Yarmouth Station on the morning of the 15th of January, that I should never see him again, or that I should so soon be called upon to carry out his wishes. It was only a week or so after, that I heard with very real sorrow and surprise of his unexpected death, at Paris, on January 23rd. The present book is an honest endeavour to carry out Dr.

Turner's wishes. A certain amount of material both he and I had accumulated, but I do not think he anticipated that he would himself so soon be removed from his earthly labours, thus necessitating a new edition being brought out much sooner than it would otherwise have been. A good deal has been done in the way of bringing the matter in the book up to date—no doubt, more might have been done in other ways, but it was considered desirable, for several reasons, that the publication should not be too long delayed. It is hoped that the large and interesting series of portraits in the book will to some extent compensate for deficiencies in other directions, of which I am but too conscious.

To the many members of the family who have readily and in the kindest way replied to my requests for information, I tender my grateful acknowledgments; especially am I indebted to Dr. Turner's sister, Mrs. C. J. Turner, for most valued help, much kind encouragement, and ever willing assistance in very many ways. To the owners of the various portraits I would also express my thanks for permitting me to have them reproduced in this book; particularly to Mr. R. H. I. Palgrave, F.R.S., for the interesting series of early portraits, and for the loan of the beautiful copper plates, etched by his grandmother, Mrs. Dawson Turner. Mr. F. O. Fisher most kindly wrote the memoir of his friend, Bishop Turner, and also presented three plates of his family. From Sir Joseph D. Hooker, G.C.S.I., I have received much help, especially in the preparation of the list of portraits. To the President and Council of the Linnæan Society I am indebted for permission to reproduce Sir Joseph Hooker's portrait in their possession, and to Mr. John Murray also for the use of the plate of Bishop Jacobson's portrait. The biographical notices are founded upon the published memoirs in the Dictionary of National Biography, by the kind permission of Messrs. Smith, Elder, & Co., the Palgrave Memorials, and various newspapers and journals which have been consulted for that purpose, and to their respective editors I am indebted for leave to reprint them. The quotation from Lord Rosebery's "Life of Pitt" is inserted by permission of Messrs. Macmillan and Co.

FREDERIC JOHNSON,

November 5th, 1906. GREAT YARMOUTH.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Two Views of Mulbarton Church ...	... *Frontispiece*	
John Turner	*Between pp.*	26-27
Tablet in Mulbarton Church	,, ,,	28-29
Francis Turner	*Opposite p.*	33
Mrs. Godfrey	,, ,,	36
Pew in Mulbarton Church	*Between pp.*	38-39
Rev. F. Turner	,, ,,	40-41
Mrs. F. Turner	,, ,,	44-45
Rev. F. Turner	,, ,,	48-49
John Cotman	,, ,,	58-59
Mrs. Cotman	,, ,,	58-59
James Turner	*Opposite p.*	60
Dawson Turner	*Between pp.*	60-61
Mrs. D. Turner	,, ,,	62-63
Dawson Turner	,, ,,	64-65
Mrs. D. Turner	,, ,,	66-67
Sir W. J. Hooker	,, ,,	68-69
Lady Hooker	,, ,,	68-69
Maria Turner	,, ,,	68-69
Elizabeth Turner	,, ,,	70-71
Elizabeth Turner	,, ,,	72-73
Harriet Turner	,, ,,	72-73
Mary Ann Turner	,, ,,	72-73
Sir J. D. Hooker	,, ,,	72-73

Sir F. Palgrave	*Between pp.*	70-71
Lady Palgrave and Miss Turner	,, ,,	72-73
Mrs. John Gunn	*Opposite p.*	73
Mrs. T. Brightwen	,, ,,	75
Rev. Joseph Turner	*Between pp.*	80-81
Rev. Joseph Turner	,, ,,	84-85
Rev. W. H. Turner	*Facing p.*	86
Rev. R. Turner	,, ,,	87
Rev. R. Turner	*Between pp.*	90-91
Rev. R. Turner	,, ,,	94-95
Richard Turner	,, ,,	96-97
Mrs. Richard Turner	,, ,,	98-99
Thomas Joseph Turner	,, ,,	100-101
Rev. J. R. Turner...	,, ,,	102-103
Sir C. R. Turner and Lady Turner	,, ,,	104-105
William Turner	,, ,,	106-107
Mrs. William Turner	,, ,,	110-111
Lt.-Col. Mansfield Turner	,, ,,	112-113
Rev. Harward Turner	,, ,,	116-117
Rev. Harward Turner	*Coat of Arms.*	118-119
Mrs. J. G. Fisher	*Between pp.*	120-121
John G. Fisher	,, ,,	122-123
C. F. Fisher...	,, ,,	124-125
Francis Turner	,, ,,	128-129
Mrs. Francis Turner	,, ,,	130-131
Richard Edward Turner	,, ,,	132-133
Sir G. J. Turner	,, ,,	142-143
Bishop Turner	,, ,,	146-147
Mrs. James Hoste	*Opposite p.*	151
Mrs. Thomas Dade	*Between pp.*	154-5

CONTENTS.

		To face page.
PRELIMINARY NOTE TO THE ORIGINAL EDITION		iv.
PREFACE		vii.
PEDIGREE I.	William Turner's Descendants, 1547-1644	13
PEDIGREE II.	John Turner's Descendants, 1547-1719	19
PEDIGREE III.	John Turner's Descendants, 1675-1906	25
PEDIGREE IV.	Francis Turner's Descendants, 1681-1835	33
PEDIGREE V.	James Turner's Descendants, 1743-1906	59
PEDIGREE VI.	Rev. Joseph Turner's Descendants, 1764-1906	79
PEDIGREE VII.	Rev. Richard Turner's Descendants, 1751-1906	87
PEDIGREE VIII.	Francis Turner's Descendants, 1785-1906	127
PEDIGREE IX.	Sir G. J. Turner's Descendants, 1789-1906	141
PEDIGREE X.	Mrs. James Hoste's Descendants, 1788-1906	151
PEDIGREE XI.	Mrs. Thomas Dade's Descendants, 1748-1906	153
PEDIGREE XII.	Royal Descent of Mrs Richard Turner (*née* Rede)	157
LIST OF TURNER AND OTHER PORTRAITS		*page* 158
INDEX		,, 171

PEDIGREE I.

William Turner, of Keningham, in Mulbarton, co. Norfolk, buried at Mulbarton, Sept. 15th, 1547. Will dated Sept. 6th, 1547, and proved Jan. 27th, 1547-8.
= Joan . . . . executrix of William Turner's will, Jan. 1547-8. Buried at Mulbarton, Sept. 29th, 1552.

Thomas Turner, of Keningham aforesaid, executor of Wm. Turner's will, Jan., 1547-8. Buried at Mulbarton aforesaid, May 28th, 1578. Will dated April 21st, 1578; proved June 21st, 1578.
= Cicely . . . . buried at Mulbarton, March 25th, 1558.

Katherine . . . . buried at Mulbarton, Jan. 23rd, 1599-1600.

Richard Turner, of Keninghain, named in Wm. Turner's will, 1547; and in Thos. Turner's will, 1578. Buried at Mulbarton, Feb. 3rd, 1600-1. Will dated Jan. 1st, 1600-1. Proved March 25th, 1601.
= Jane Shereward, married at Mulbarton, Oct. 23rd, 1600. Named in Richard Turner's will, 1600-1.

Leonard Turner, named in William Turner's will, 1547; and in Thomas Turner's will, 1578. A witness to Richard Turner's will, 1600-1. An administration granted, May 21st, 1609, to Jeronome, son of Leonard Turner, of Swainsthorpe, probably refers to this Leonard.

Robert Turner, named in Thomas Turner's will, 1578.

John Turner, of Keningham, named in William Turner's will, 1547; and Thomas Turner's will, 1578. Buried at Mulbarton, May 6th, 1593. Will dated Jan. 2nd, 1592-3; proved June 2nd, 1593.
= Joane . . . . executrix of John Turner's will, June, 1593.

See Pedigree No. II.

Thomas Turner, baptised at Mulbarton, Oct. 22nd, 1581, and named in Richard Turner's will, 1600-1. Buried at Mulbarton, Oct. 23rd, 1642. Will dated Aug. 20th, 1642. Proved Oct. 29th, 1642.
= Katherine . . . . executrix of Thos. Turner's will, 1642. Buried at Mulbarton, Feb. 4th, 1671-72.

Richard Turner, baptised at Mulbarton, Feb. 23rd, 1613-14. Executor of Thomas Turner's will, 1642. Buried at Mulbarton, Feb. 21st, 1643-44.

Robert Turner, baptised at Mulbarton, July 10th, 1617. Buried at Mulbarton, Aug. 12th, 1637.

Thomas Turner, baptised at Mulbarton, March 25th, 1621. Named in Thomas Turner's will, 1642. Buried at Mulbarton, June 28th, 1644.

Katherine Turner, baptised at Mulbarton, March 16th, 1614-15; named in Thomas Turner's will, 1642.

Elizabeth, baptised at Mulbarton, April 6th, 1623; named in Thomas Turner's will, 1642.

John Norton, of Stratton, named in Richard Turner's will, 1600-1; described as dead in Thomas Turner's will, 1642.
= Elizabeth Turner, baptised at Mulbarton, Oct. 20th, 1572, named in Thomas Turner's will, 1578; in Richard Turner's will, 1600-1; and described as a widow in Thomas Turner's will, 1642.

Richard Norton, named in Richard Turner's will, 1600-1.

Margaret Turner, baptised at Mulbarton, Jan. 17th, 1573-4. Named in Thomas Turner's will, 1578; and in Richard Turner's will, 1600-1.

Thomas Dyver, named in Thomas Turner's will, 1642.
= Joan Turner, baptised at Mulbarton, Dec. 27th, 1585. Married there Sept. 25th, 1614. Named in Richard Turner's will, 1600-1; and in Thomas Turner's will, 1642.

Thomas Turner, baptised at Mulbarton, Sept. 4th, 1553. Named in Thomas Turner's will, 1578. Buried at Mulbarton, May 20th, 1621.

John Jermyn, of Newton. Named in Thomas Turner's will, 1642.
= Anne Turner, baptised at Mulbarton, May 15th, 1589. Named in Richard Turner's will, 1600-1; and in Thomas Turner's will, 1642.

William Turner, baptised at Mulbarton, May 22nd, 1549. Buried at Mulbarton, March 22nd, 1550-51.

William Souham, named in Thomas Turner's will, 1578.
= Awdry Turner, baptised at Mulbarton, April 5th, 1550. Named in Thomas Turner's will, 1578.

William Souham, named in Thomas Turner's will, 1578.

Agnes, named in Thomas Turner's will, 1578.

. . . . Abell.
= Joan Turner, named in William Turner's will, 1547; in Thos. Turner's will, 1578; and in John Turner's will, 1592-3.

Agnes Turner, baptised at Mulbarton, Dec. 19th, 1556. Named in Thomas Turner's will, 1578.

John Abell, named in Thomas Turner's will, 1578.

William Abell, named in Thomas Turner's will, 1578.

Elizabeth Abell, named in Thomas Turner's will, 1578.

Awdrey Abell, named in Thomas Turner's will, 1578.

Joan Abell, named in Thomas Turner's will, 1578.

WILLIAM TURNOR.

Mulbarton Parish Registers.

Burials.

1547. William Turnor, ye elder, buried 15th Sept., 1547.

1552. Johan Turnor, wyddowe, buried 29th Sept., 1552.

Abstract of William Turnor's Will, 1547.

Wylliam Turnor, of Kenyngham of the parish of Mulbarton being of perfect mind, etc., I bequeth my soul to God, &c., and I desire my body to be buried in the parish Churchyard of Mulbarton aforesaid "to which high altar I give ij^{s} in the honour of the Blessed Sacrament and for my tithes negligently paid."

To the mendyng of Mulbarton highway xv^{s}

To Richard Turnor, my belchild, 12 acres of land in one close and three acres in the field arable, and all in one copyholding of the Manor of Mulbarton, to the said Richard when of lawful age and I will that his father my son Thomas shall have the occupying and the profits of the same until the said Richard shall be 20 years of age.

To said Richard xl^{s} and a cowe when 20.

To John Turnor his brother xl^{s} and a cowe when 20.

To Leonard Turnor his brother xl^{s} and a cowe when 20.

I desire seven masses to be said for the soul of Alyce Payne for which I give ij^{s} iiij^{d}

To the mending Hempnall highways vj^{s} viij^{d}

To every godchild that I have iiij^{d}

To Johane Turnor my belchild xl^{s} when 20 years old.

To every priest being at my burying, and praying for my Soul iiij^{d} and their dinners.

The residue to Johane, my wife, and Thomas my son, who are my executors, and who each are to have vj^{s} viij^{d} for their pains.

Sir John Robsert, Knight, "my master," to be Supervisor, and he to have for his pains x^{s}

Dated September 6th 1547.

Hughe Swyfte, Clerke
Robert Denys
Robert Delwarde
John Watson
Edmond Denys and others
} Witnesses.

Proved on 27th January 1547-8 by Thomas, son, power reserved to Johane the widow.

Norfolk Archdeaconry Register 1547 fo. 201.

THOMAS TURNER.

MULBARTON PARISH REGISTERS.

Baptisms.

1549. Willyam Turner, son of Thomas Turner, baptised 22 May, 1549.

1550. Audrey Turner, daughter of Thomas Turner, baptised 5 April 1550.

1553. Thomas Turner, son of Thomas Turner, baptised 4 September 1553.

1556. Agnes daughter of Thomas Turner and Syslye his wife baptised 19 December 1556.

Burials.

1550-51. William, son of Thomas Turner, buried 22 March 1550-51.

1558. Cyssle Turner, ye wife of Thomas Turner, buried 25 March 1558.

1578. Thomas Turner, of Kenyngham, buried 28 May 1578.

1621. Thomas Turner, son of Thomas Turner, buried May 20 1621.

Abstract of Thomas Turnor's Will, 1578.

Thomas Turnor, of Kenyngham; co. Norfolk, yeoman.

To be buried in Mulbarton Churchyard.

To Mulbarton poor x^{s}

To Newton Flotman poor vj^{s} viij^{d}

To Bracon Ash poor vj^{s} viij^{d}

To Swainsthorpe poor vj^{s} viij^{d}

To Richard Turnor, my son, land in Keningham, charged with payments to Robert Turnor, my son, and Audrie Souham, my daughter; if default be made then to go to my son Robert.

To John Turnor, my son, lands charged with legacies to Thomas Turnor my son, and to Agnes my daughter, and to Robert Turnor, my son; and on breach of conditions to go to my son Thomas.

To Leonard Turnor, my son
To Jone Abell, my daughter
To Elizabeth Abell, my grandchild
} legacies.

To Audrey, Johane, John, and William Abell, sons and daughters of my daughter Johane Abell.

To William and Agnes Souham, my grandchildren.

To Ales Turnor
To John Turnor
To Thomas Turnor
} my grandchildren.

To Elizabeth Turnor
To Margaret Turnor
To Jone Turnor
} my grandchildren (children of my son Richard Turnor).

I appoint John Turnor and Leonard Turnor, my sons, my executors, and Mr. Thomas Blomeville, Esq., supervisor, and I request William Souham, my son-in-law, to be a helper to my executors.

Dated 21 April 1578.

John Watson
Wm Tallyer
John Daynes
} Witnesses.

Proved 21 June 1578.

Epis^{l} Consist^{l} Court of Norwich "Woodstock" fo. 62.

RICHARD TURNER.

Mulbarton Parish Registers.

Baptisms.

1572. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Turner and Katherine his wife baptised 20 Oct[r] 1572.

1573-4. Margaret daughter of Richard Turner and Katherine his wife, baptised 17 Jan[ry] 1573-4.

1585. Johanne daughter of Richard Turner and his wife baptised 27th December 1585.

1589. Anne, daughter of Richard Turner and his wife baptised 15th May 1589.

Marriages.

1600. Richard Turner and Jane Shereward 23 Oct[r] 1600.

1614. Thomas Diver and Johan Turner 25 Sept[r] 1614.

Burials.

1599-1600. Katherine Turner, wife of Richard Turner 23 Jan[y] 1599-1600.

1600-1601. Richard Turner buried 3 Feb[y] 1600-1601.

Abstract of Richard Turner's Will, 1600.

Richard Turner, of Kenningham co. Norfolk, yeoman.

To Jane, my wife, lands until my son Thomas attains the age of 21.

To my daughters Margaret, Jone, and Anne.

To my daughter Elizabeth now the wife of John Norton.

To Richard Norton, my belchild.

Edmund Denney
Leonard Turner
George Wood
John Burwell
Will[m] Reynold, clerke
} Witnesses.

Dated 1st January 1600-1601.

Proved 25th March 1601.

Epis[l] Consist[l] Court of Norwich, Register "Gardiner" fo. 220.

THOMAS TURNER.

Mulbarton Parish Registers.

Baptisms.

1581. Thomas, son of Rychard Turner, baptised 22 Octr 1581.

1613-14. Richard, son of Thomas Turner and Catherine his wife baptised 23 Feby 1613-14.

1614-15. Katherine, daughter of Thomas Turner and Katherine his wife baptised 16 March 1614-15.

1617. Robert, son of Thomas Turner and Katherine his wife baptised 10th July 1617.

1621. Thomas, son of Thomas Turner and Katherine his wife baptised 25 March 1621.

1623. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Turner and Katherine his wife baptised 6 April 1623.

Burials.

1637. Robert Turner, son of Thomas Turner, 12 Augt 1637.

1642. Thomas Turner of Keningham, buried 23 Octr 1642.

1643-44. Richard Turner, son of Thomas Turner, 21 Feby 1643-44.

1644. Thomas, son of Thomas and Katherine Turner, buried 28 June 1644.

1671-2. Catherine Turner, a widowe, 4 Feby 1671-2.

Abstract of Thomas Turner's Will, 1642.

Thomas Turner of Kenningham, within the parish of Mulbarton, Norfolk; yeoman.

To the poor at my burial, 2 penny dcales and fitting entertainment to all neighbours.

To Mulbarton Church vj^{s} viij^{d}

To Mulbarton poor vj^{s} viij^{d}

To Newton Flotman poor v^{s}

To Swainsthorpe poor ij^{s} vj^{d}

To Katherine, my wife, houses and lands in Kenningham and

Newton Flotman for her life (so long as she is a widow) except three acres of copyhold in Mulbarton.

To Katherine, my daughter, lands in Mulbarton—if she die without issue, then to my son Richard.

To Catherine, my daughter.

To Thomas, my son.

To Elizabeth, my daughter.

To Elizabeth, my sister, late wife of John Norton of Stratton, deceased.

To Joan, my sister, wife of Thomas Dyver of Mulbarton.

To Anne, my sister, wife of John Jermyn of Newton.

I appoint Katherine, my wife, and Richard, my son, executors.

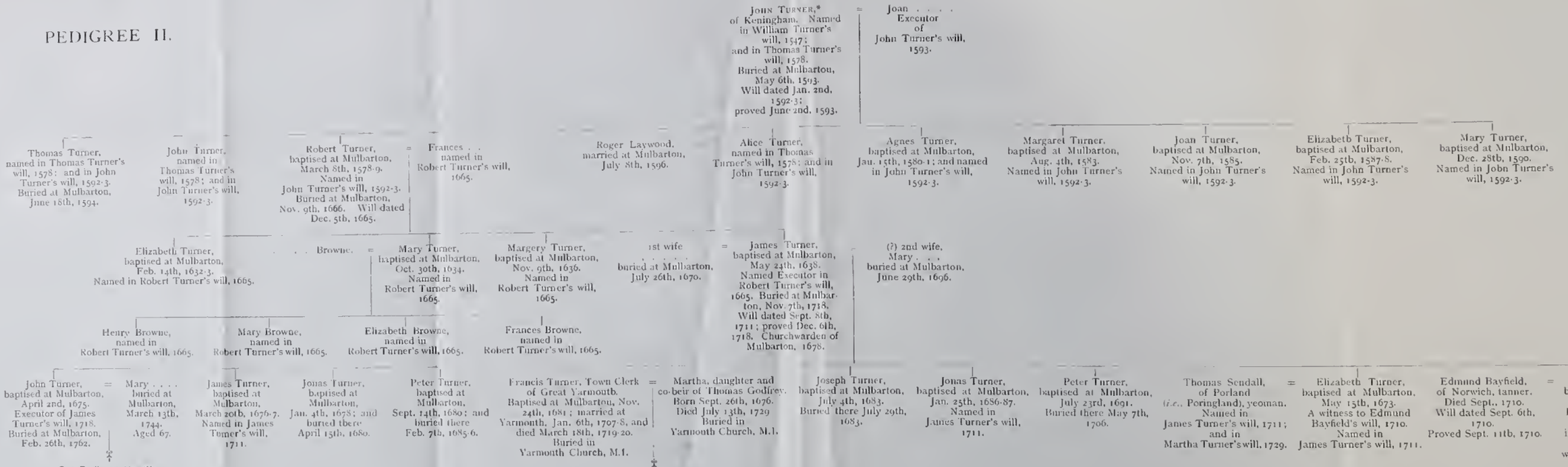
Geor. Burton
Katherine Starling } Witnesses.

Dated 20 August 1642.

Proved 29 October 1642.

Epis^{l} Consist^{l} Court of Norwich,
Register 1640-2 fo. 109.

PEDIGREE II.



* This John Turner bought the Keningham Estate from Sir Thomas Gresham in 1570.—*Blomefield's History of Norfolk*, V., p. 73.

JOHN TURNER.

Mulbarton Parish Registers.

Baptisms.

1578-9. Robert, son of John Turner and Johan his wife baptised 8 March 1578-79.

1580-81. Agnes, daughter of John Turner and Johan his wife baptised 15 Jany 1580-81.

1583. Margaret, daughter of John and Johan Turner baptised 4 August 1583.

1585. Johanne, daughter of John and Johan Turner baptised 7 Novr 1585.

1587-88. Elizabeth daughter of John and Johan Turner baptised 25 Feby 1587-88.

1590. Mary, daughter of John Turner and Johan his wife baptised 28 Decr 1590.

Marriage.

1596. Roger Laywood and Alice Turner, 8 July 1596.

Burials.

1593. John Turner was buried 6th May 1593.

1594. Thomas Turner was buried 18th June 1594.

Abstract of John Turnor's Will, 1592.

John Turnor, of Kynningham, co. Norfolk, yeoman.

Testator leaves his soul to God, etc., and desires to be buried at Mulbarton.

To his son Thomas and his heirs for ever he leaves lands in Keningham when 26—if Thomas sell them, then son John to have first offer of them, and if he refuse them, then son Robert is to have the offer of them : they are charged with certain conditions, on breach of which by Thomas, John and Robert are to have jointly. If Thomas die without issue, then they go to son John, and if he die also without issue then to son Robert.

Testator leaves to his daughters :—Alice Turner, Agnes Turner, Margaret Turner, Joan Turner, Elizabeth Turner, and Mary Turner, legacies of £10 to each of them to be paid by his son Thomas, and if any of the five youngest die her portion to be divided among the survivors equally.

To his son John, the house, etc, in which Walter Wright dwells in Keningham and Newton Flotman when 26, if John sells, then Robert to have the first offer of them, subject to conditions, on breach of which by John, Robert and Thomas are to hold jointly, and if John die without issue then they go to Robert and if he also die s.p. then to Thomas and his heirs.

To his son Robert he leaves £40 to be paid by John, and if John makes default in this payment which is charged on his lands, then Robert to possess the lands.

Testator mentions his wife Joane, whom he appoints sole executrix.

Testator also mentions his sister Joane Abell.

Walter Wright
Francis Fayerman } Witnesses.
Francis Nuttall, clerk

Dated January 2, 1592-3.

Proved June 2, 1593 by the widow and executrix.

Epis! Consist! Court of Norwich, "Clarke" fo. 28.

ROBERT TURNER.

Mulbarton Parish Registers.

Baptisms.

1578-9. Robert, son of John Turner and Johan his wife, baptised 8 March 1578-9.

1632-3. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Fraunces his wife baptised 14 Feby 1632-3.

1634. Mary, daughter of Robert Turner and Fraunces his wife, baptised 30 Octr 1634.

1636. Margery, daughter of Robert Turner and Fraunces his wife, baptised 29 Novr 1636.

Burial.

1666. Robert Turner was buried 9th Novr 1666.

Abstract of Robert Turner's Will, 1665.

Robert Turner, of Mulbarton, Norfolk, yeoman, "weak in body through infirmity" &^{c} &^{c} desires to be buried in the Church or churchyard at Mulbarton.

To Frances, my loving wife, all her right to jointure as long as she live, and two beds furnished, to do with them what she pleaseth.

To my son James, all my lands and tenements in Mulbarton, Keningham and Newton Flotman, paying legacies to my daughter Margery Turner £6 a year, and to my daughter Mary Browne £8.

To my daughter Margery Turner, bed and bedstead.

To my four grandchildren vizt Henry, Mary, Elizabeth and Frances Browne £2 each.

To Frances, my wife, one iron pott and three kettles, also three chayres, two tables and all linen, except four pair sheets and two bord cloaths and half-a-dozen napkins — also two chests and ye cupboard in the parlour and two skillets.

I appoint my son James, sole Executor.

Tho : Younger
Hen : Sporle } Witnesses.
Thomas Archer

Dated 5th December 1665.

No proof recorded in the Register.

Norfolk Archdeaconry Register 1665-9, no folio.

JAMES TURNER.

MULBARTON PARISH REGISTERS.

Baptisms.

1638. James, son of Robert Turner and Fraunces his wife, baptised 24 May 1638.

1673. Elizabeth, daughter of James Turner and Mary his wife, baptised 15 May 1673.

1675. John, son of James Turner and Mary his wife, baptised 2 April 1675.

1676-7. James, son of James Turner and Mary his wife, baptised 20 March 1676-7.

1678-9. Jonas, son of James Turner and Mary his wife, baptised 4 Jany 1678-9.

1680. Peter, son of James Turner and Mary his wife, baptised 14 Sept. 1680.

1681. Francis, son of James Turner and Mary his wife, baptised 24 November 1681.

1683. Joseph, son of James Turner and Mary his wife, baptised 4 July 1683.

1685. Mary, daughter of James Turner and Mary his wife, baptised 17th Novr 1685.

1686-7. Jonas filius Jacobi Turner et Mariæ uxor ejus, bapt. 25 Jany 1686-7.

1691. Petrus filius Jacobi Turner de Mulbarton et Mariæ uxor ejus bapt. 23 July 1691.

Burials.

1670. James Turner's wife was buried 26 July 1670.*

1680. Jonas Turner, buried 15th April 1680: affidavit in woollen.

1683. Joseph Turner, buried 29 July, 1683.

1685-86. Petter Turner, son of James and Mary, buried 7th Feb. 1685-86.

1696. Maria, uxor Jacobi Turner, gen, 29 June 1696.

1706. Petrus, filius Jacobi Turner, gen. et Maria uxor ejus, 7 May 1706.

1718. Jamesius (*sic*) Turner, gen. buried 7th Novr 1718.

ABSTRACT OF JAMES TURNER'S WILL, 1711.

James Turner, of Mulbarton, Norfolk, gentleman.

To my son John Turner, property in Mulbarton and Newton Flotman, on condition he pays £200 to my son Jonas.

To my son James Turner, property in Keningham, on condition that he pays £100 to Thomas Sendall husband of my daughter Elizabeth.

I appoint my son John, sole executor, he to pay "out of my personal estate" £100 to Mary his sister "late wife and relict of Edmund Bayfield" and £100 to Francis Turner "my sonne."

Residue to said John Turner, my son.

signed James Turner.

Isa. Vanhac. B.A.
Mat. Buxton
Tho. Page
} Witnesses.

Dated Septr 8 1711.

Proved Decr 6, 1718 by John Turner, son and executor.

Norwich Archdeaconry Court.

* This entry seems to show that James Turner was twice married.

Abstract of Sarah Gooch's Will, 1679.

Sarah Gooch, of Ashwellthorpe, co. Norf. widow.

To Mary Gooch, my daughter, when 21.

My sister Mary, wife of Edward Anguish of Norwich.

To Jonas Turner, son of James Turner, of Mulbarton, my brother-in-law.

To Susanna Lincoln, my mother; and John Lincoln and Benjamin Lincoln my brothers.

James Turner, my said brother-in-law executor.

Dated 18th January 1679-80.

Proved 17th February 1679-80.

Norfolk Archdeaconry Court.
1679: fo 67.

Abstract of Edmund Bayfield's Will, 1710.

Edmund Bayfield of the City of Norwich, Tanner.

Being sick in body &c he leaves all his goods, chattels, money, stocks and personal estate to Mary his wife.

Appoints Mary his wife, sole executrix.

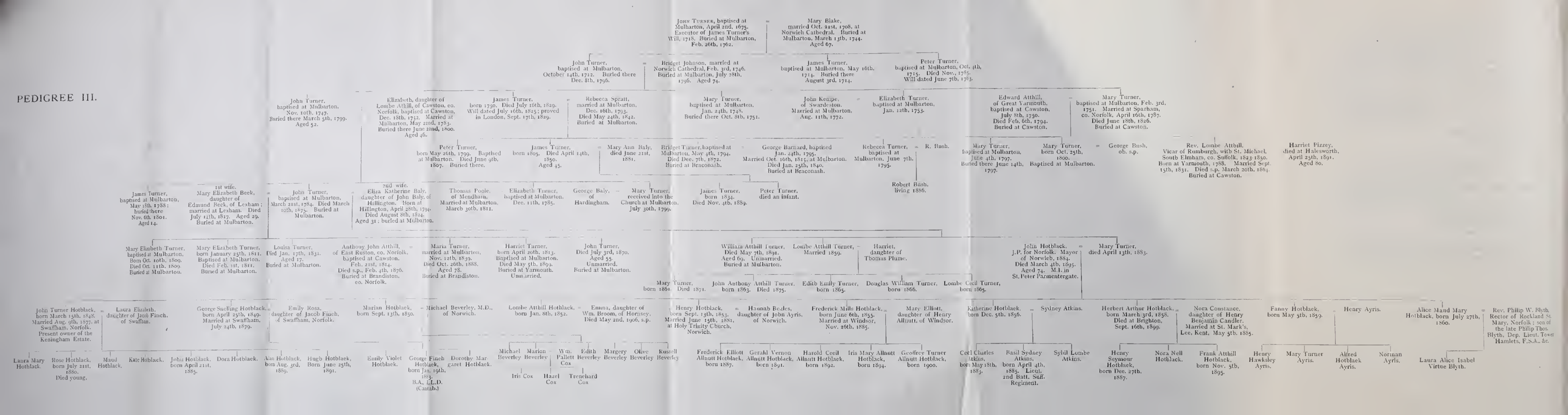
James Turner
Elizabeth Syndall } Witnesses.
Tho: Page

Dated Septr. 6, 1710.

Proved Septr. 11, 1710 by the widow and executrix.

Norwich Archdeaconry Register 1709-10 fo. 320.

PEDIGREE III.



Norwich Cathedral Register.

Marriage.

1708. John Turner, of Mulbarton } Oct. 21st.
Mary Blake, of Dunston }

Mulbarton Parish Registers.

Baptisms.

1675. John, son of James Turner and Mary his wife, baptised 2 April 1675.

1712. Joannes filius Johannis Turner et Mariæ uxor ejus bapt. 14 Octr

1714. Jamesius filius Johannis Turner et Mariæ uxor ejus bapt. 16 May.

1715. Petrus filius Johannis Turner et Mariæ uxor ejus bapt. 14 Octr

1747. John, son of John and Bridget Turner (private) Novr 10.

1748-49. Mary, daughter of John and Bridget Turner (private) Jany 24.

1751. Mary, daughter of John and Bridget Turner (private) Feb. 3.

1753. Elizabeth, daughter of John and Bridget Turner (private) Jany 12.

1784. John, son of John and Elizabeth Turner bapt. March 21.

1785. Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Turner bapt. Decr 11.

1788. James, son of John and Elizabeth Turner bapt. May 18.

1794. Bridgett, daughter of James and Rebecca Turner bapt. May 4th.

1795. Rebecca, daughter of James and Rebecca Turner bapt. June 7th.

1797. Mary, daughter of James and Rebecca Turner bapt. June 4th.

1799. Peter, son of James and Rebecca Turner, born May 26, baptised June 2, and received into the Church August 13.

1799. James and Mary, son and daughter of John and Elizabeth Turner, received into the Church July 30.

1800. Mary, daughter of James and Rebecca Turner, born Octr 25 christened Octr 26.

1809. Mary Elizabeth daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth Turner (late Beck, spinster) born Oct. 10, baptised Oct. 11$^{th.}$

1811. Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth Turner (late Beck, spinster) born Jan. 25; Baptised Jan. 27$^{th.}$

1813. Harriet, daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth Turner (late Beck, spinster) born April 20; baptised April 25.

Marriages.

1772. John Kemp, of Swardeston, singleman
Elizabeth Turner, of this parish, singlewoman
by license August 11th

1783. John Turner, of this parish, singleman
Elizabeth Athill, of this parish singlewoman
by license 22 May

1793. James Turner, of this parish, singleman
Rebecca Spratt, of this parish, singlewoman
by license 16th Dec^{r}

1811. Thomas Poole, of Mendham, gent. and bachelor
Elizabeth Turner, of this parish, spinster
by license 30 March

Burials.

1714. Jamesius Turner buried 3 August (Trimestrius Infans).

1744-45. Mary wife of John Turner, buried March 13.

1751. Mary Turner, Infant, buried Octr 8.

1762. John Turner, buried Feb. 26.

1796. Bridget wife of John Turner, buried July 28.

1796. John Turner, buried Decr 8.

1797. Mary, daughter of James and Rebecca Turner, buried June 14.

1799. John Turner, aged 52, a married man, buried March 5.

JOHN TURNER.

Born at Kenningham March 15th, 1784.
Buried there on his 91st birthday, 1875.

1800. Elizabeth, widow of John Turner (late Athill) buried June 22, 1800, aged 46.

1801. James Turner, son of John and Elizabeth buried Nov.r 6th 1801 aged 14 years.

1807. Peter, son of James and Rebecca Turner [late Spaull (? Spratt)] died Jan.y 9th and buried Jan.y 14 aged 7.

1809. Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John Turner and Mary Elizabeth his wife (late Beck) died Oct. 11, buried Oct.r 14, 1809 aged 2 days.

1811. Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John Turner and Mary Elizabeth his wife (late Beck) died Feb. 1st buried Feb.y 5, 1811 aged 8 days.

Register of St. Luke's Chapel in Norwich Cathedral.

Marriage.

1746. John Turner, singleman, of Mulbarton
Bridget Johnson, singlewoman, of Spixworth } 3 Feb.y 1746.

Note.—For upwards of three centuries the Turner family have been proprietors of lands in Keningham and Mulbarton, and the descendants of William Turner, who died in 1547, are still represented there by John Turner Hotblack and George Snelling Hotblack, the former of whom is the present (1906) owner of most of the ancient family estate, which was sold by Mr. John Turner (1784-1875) in 1861 to Mr. James Muskett, of Surlingham, and from whose executor Mr. John Turner Hotblack purchased it in 1886. Mr. G. S. Hotblack, the owner of other parts of the estate, succeeded to the same under the will of Mr. James Turner, of Mulbarton, who died in 1889.

The old house was, it is believed, not pulled down * (as stated by Dawson Turner in his "Sepulchral Reminiscences," p. 90, note), but a new front with rooms on each side of a central hall, was built on to the old house, much of which still remains, and is apparently of

* See page 38 for the quotation from the "Sepulchral Reminiscences."

the time of Queen Elizabeth or even earlier. In a pasture on the opposite side of the road to the present house, there was anciently another house, which by some of the family is said to have been the original house—but a local antiquary is of opinion it was the old Rectory.

A tablet of white Sicilian marble, mounted on a background of polished black marble, and surmounted by the family crest and arms, has recently been placed in the chancel of Mulbarton Church, by Mr. George Snelling Hotblack, of Shiels Court, Brundall, Norfolk. It records the deaths of members of the Turner family from William Turner, who died in 1547, to Mr. James Turner, a former Churchwarden there, who died November 4th, 1889.

Note.—The Mulbarton Parish Registers contain, besides the extracts given above, the following notices of Turners who have not been identified in any of the preceding pedigrees.

Baptisms.

1602-1603. Judyth, daughter of John Turner and Judyth his wife, baptised 13 Feb^{y}

1604-1605. Katherine, daughter of John Turner and Judyth his wife, baptised 3 Feb^{y}

1607. Thomas, son of John Turner and Judyth his wife, baptised 31 May.

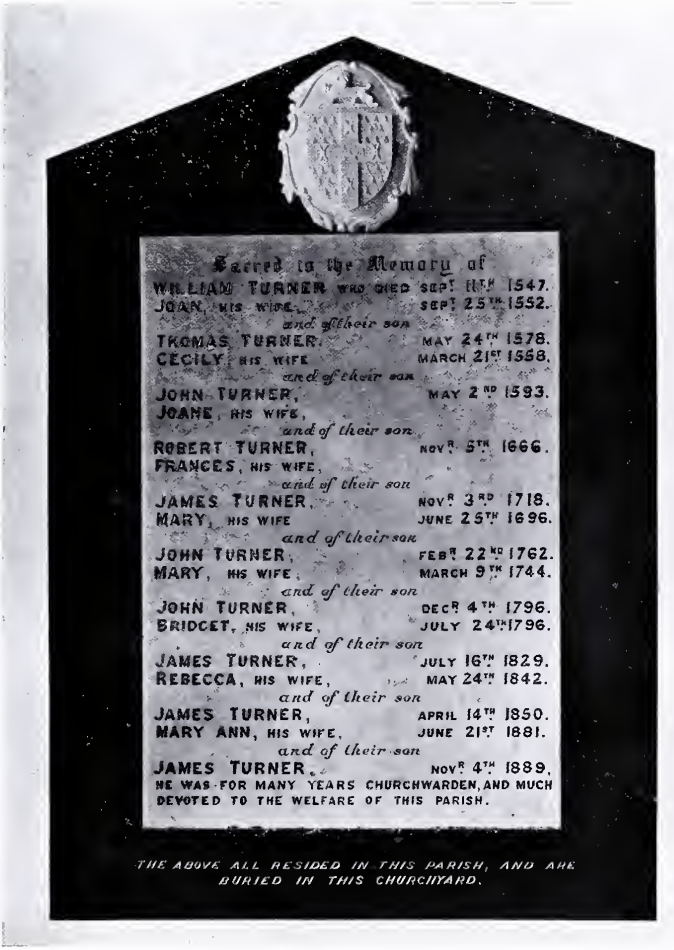
1618. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Turner and Elizabeth his wife, bapt. 26 April.

1620. Thomas, son of Thomas Turner and Elizabeth his wife, baptised 13 August.

1622. Richard, son of Thomas Turner Junr and Elizabeth his wife, baptised 25 April.

1629. Thomas, son of Thomas Turner and Elizabeth his wife, baptised 21 June.

1632. John, son of Thomas Turner and Jane his wife, baptised 16 April.



MURAL TABLET, MULBARTON CHURCH.

1632-33. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Turner and Jane his wife, bapt 17 March.

1644-45. Richard, son of Thomas and Katherine Turner, baptised 11 February.

1646-47. Philippa, daughter of Thomas and Katherine Turner baptised 7 Janr^y

1649. Roberd, son of Thomas and Katherine Turner baptised 20 November.

1652. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Katherine Turner, baptised 15 Oct^r

1688-89. Stephanus filius Roberti Turner (Norwicensis) et Mariæ uxor ejus 15 March.

1690-91. Anna Maria filiá Roberti Turner (Norwicensis) et Mariæ uxor ejus 5 Feb.

1795. Joseph, son of Joseph and Catherine Turner, baptised Jany 25th.

Marriages.

1598. John Turner and Judith Starlynge, 6 June.
1602. Thomas Mathew and Agnes Turner, 22 July.
1607. Robert Pettyngale and Agnes Turner, 25 June.
1632. William Gibson and Anne Turner, 30 October.
1654. John Osborne and Elizabeth Turner, 15 January.

Burials.

1597. Jane Turner was buried 6th May.
1608. Judyth Turner buried 3rd May.
1646. Jane, wife of Thomas Turner, was buried 22nd April.
1649. Heaster Turner, a base wench, buried 20 September.
1666-7. Phillip Turner was buried 29 January.
1667. Elizabeth Turner widow, buried 14 June.
1671. Mariere Turner, was buried 29 March.

$\frac{150}{268}$ 15th Henry VIII. (1523-24).

Humbleyard Hundred.

NEWTON: Willus Turnor, in moveables ix^{li}. ... ... iij^{s} vj^{d}.

$\frac{151}{346}$ 37th Henry VIII. (1545-46).

Humbleyard Hundred.

NEWTON: Willus Turnor pro bonis ... ... xxvj^{s} viij^{d}

$\frac{152}{383}$ 3rd Edward VI. (1549-50).

Humbleyard Hundred.

NEWTON FLOTMAN:	de Edwardo Blomevile Arm:	ꝑ	bonis	suis	xxiv^{s}
	de Alexandro Chapman Arm:	,,	,,	,,	x^{s}
	de Henrico Hogekyn	,,	,,	,,	xx^{s}
	de Thome Turner	,,	,,	,,	xv^{s}
	de Joñe Mollet	,,	,,	,,	xv^{s}
MULBERTON:	de Rico Sewall	ꝑ	bonis	suis	xxij^{s}
	de Thome Sewall	,,	,,	,,	x^{s}
	de Joñe Warde	,,	,,	,,	xv^{s}
	de Joñe Husbonde	,,	,,	,,	xx^{s}
	de Robto Deny	,,	,,	,,	x^{s}

$\frac{153}{556}$ 3rd James I. (1605-6).

Humbleyard Hundred.

Lands.

MULBERTON :

Henry Hartstonge gent : Sessor.	xxx^{s}	...	iiij^{s}	
Willm Rychardson cler :	xxx^{s}	...	iiij^{s}	
Walter Webster sen.	xl^{s}	...	v^{s}	iiij^{d}
Thomas Norford	xx^{s}	...	ij^{s}	viij^{d}
Walter Webster jun^{r}	xx^{s}	...	ij^{s}	viij^{d}

Lands.

NEWTON :

Mrs Margaret Blundevile vid :	v^{li}	...	xiij^{s}	iiij^{d}
Thomas Baxter, gent.	ix^{li}	...	xxiiij^{s}	
John Turnor	iij^{li}	...	viij^{s}	
Thos Hodgeskyn	xl^{s}	...	v^{s}	viij^{d}
Thos Buxton	xx^{s}	...	ij^{s}	viij^{d}
Thomas Turnor	xx^{s}	...	ij^{s}	viij^{d}
Richard Cooke	xx^{s}	...	ij^{s}	viij^{d}

Goods.

John Yonges	iij^{li}	...	v^{s}	

SWAINESTROP :

Leonard Turner pays for lands valued at xx^{s}		...	ij^{s}	viij^{d}

WRENYNGHAM :

Peter Turnor pays for lands valued at xx^{s}		...	ij^{s}	viij^{d}

$\frac{153}{573}$ 19th James I. (1621-1622).

WRENINGHAM : Peter Turnor occurs	...	...	vj^{s}	
NEWTON : Thomas Turnor occurs ...	...	...	vj^{s}	
,, John Turnor occurs ..	...	...	viij^{s}	

See Pedigree No. XI.

PEDIGREE IV.

Francis Turner, Town Clerk of Great Yarmouth. Baptised at Mulbarton, Nov. 24th, 1681. Married at Great Yarmouth, Jan. 6th, 1707-8. Died March 18th, 1719-20, aged 38. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I. Will dated March 7th, 1719-20, and proved March 30th, 1720.

= Martha, third daughter and co-heir of Thomas Godfrey, Town Clerk of Great Yarmouth. Born Sept. 26th, 1676. Died July 13th, 1729. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I. Will dated July 12th, and proved July 28th, 1729.

Rev. Francis Turner, M.A., Minister of St. George's Chapel, Great Yarmouth, 48 years. Last Master of Yarmouth Grammar School. Born August 21st, 1716, and baptised at Yarmouth. Married there Oct. 17th, 1739; and died Feb. 5th, 1790. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I. Will dated Jan. 28th, 1789; proved March 30th, 1790.

= Sarah, daughter, and eventually sole heir of James Dawson. Born Nov. 22nd, 1718, and baptised at Yarmouth. Died November 11th, 1795. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.

Francis Turner, of Great Yarmouth, and Fritton, co. Suffolk, Surgeon. Born Sept. 20th, 1742; and baptised at Yarmouth. Married April 30th, 1773. Died Dec. 17th, 1796. Buried in Fritton Church, M.I.

= Elizabeth, daughter of H. Talbot, of Wymondham. Born Dec. 5th, 1745. Died s.p., Jan. 5th, 1830. Buried in Fritton Church, M.I.

James Turner, Mayor of Great Yarmouth, 1779-80. Born Nov. 23rd, o.s., Dec. 4th, n.s., 1743; and baptised at Yarmouth. Married there June 10th, 1766. Died Jan. 31st, 1794. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.

= Elizabeth, daughter of John Cotman, Mayor of Great Yarmouth, 1742 and 1745. Born Dec. 3rd, 1742. Died March 10th, 1819. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.

See Pedigree No. V.

Mary, eldest daughter of Philip Derhishire. Born Jan. 15th, 1764. Married at Lambeth Palace, Jan. 5th, 1793. Died March 10th, 1804; and buried in Norwich Cathedral, M.I.

See Pedigree No. VI.

Rev. Joseph Turner, D.D., Dean of Norwich, and Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge. Born Oct. 3rd, o.s., Oct. 14th, n.s., 1745; and baptised at Yarmouth. Died Aug. 3rd, 1828. Buried in the Choir of Norwich Cathedral, M.I.

= Mary, daughter of John Taylor, of Yarmouth. Born 1758. Married Jan. 3rd, 1810. Died s.p., Feb. 25th, 1842. Buried in St. Peter Mancroft Church, Norwich, M.I.

Frances, daughter of John Kentish. Born Sept. 25th, 1750. Married Aug. 30th, 1773, at Great Yarmouth. Died May 10th, 1777, s.p. Buried at Harlington, co. Middlesex.

= **Rev. Richard Turner, B.D.**, Minister of Great Yarmouth. Born Oct. 18th, 1751, and baptised at Yarmouth. Died Oct. 13th, 1835. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.

= Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Thomas Rede, of Beccles. Born July 14th, 1761, and baptised at Beccles. Married there March 20th, 1783. Died Nov. 21st, 1805. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.

See Pedigree No. VII.

= Sarah, daughter of Rev. Henry Parish, Born April 1st, 1767. Married at Yarmouth, Dec. 30th, 1817. Died January 30th, 1828, s.p. Buried at Swaffham, M.I.

Martha Turner, born Jan. 21st, 1740-41, and baptised at Yarmouth. Died Sept. 23rd, 1745. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.

Thomas Dade, of Hedenham, co. Norfolk. Born June 24th, n.s., 1745. Died July 5th, 1789. Buried at Hedenham.

= Sarah, born Sept. 22nd, n.s., 1748, and baptised at Yarmouth. Married there Nov. 2nd, 1772. Died July 30th, 1823. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.

See Pedigree No. XI.

FRANCIS TURNER 1681—1720.

TOWN CLERK OF GREAT YARMOUTH.

FRANCIS TURNER

(*Town Clerk of Gt. Yarmouth*).

MULBARTON PARISH REGISTERS.

Baptism.

1681. Francis, son of James Turner and Mary his wife, baptised 24 November.

YARMOUTH PARISH REGISTER.

Marriage.

1707-8. Francis Turner, of Yarmouth, singleman, and
Martha Godfrey, of Yarmouth, singlewoman ; January 6.

Burials.

1719-20. Mr Francis Turner, 20th (March 1719).
1729. Martha Turner, w^d^, 16th (July 1729).

INSCRIPTION ON A STONE IN YARMOUTH CHURCH.

Here resteth in [hopes of a]
joyfull resurrection the [body of]
Francis Turner [Gentleman,]
late Town Clerk [of this Corporation]
who departed this [life the eighteenth]
day of March, one [thousand seven hun]
dred and nineteen, aged [thirty & eight]
years.
Also Martha, his loving wife [daughter]
of Thomas Godfrey [Gentleman]
and Elizabeth [his wife, who depar]
ted this life the 13 July [1729 aged 53 years.]

The parts of this inscription, within brackets, are now (1906) covered by pews. Close to this stone are the graves of the Rev. Francis Turner and Sarah his wife ; James Turner and Elizabeth his wife, and Sarah Dade, the son, grandson, and granddaughter of Francis Turner.

Abstract of Francis Turner's Will, 1719.

Francis Turner, of Great Yarmouth ; gentleman ;--

To Martha, wife, £500 in full and complete satisfaction of her marriage bond.

"Whereas my Brother-in-law Samuel Wakeman of Great Yarmouth, Merchant hath lately by my order, and on my account, contracted and agreed with John Moore, of Great Yarmouth, gent. as Steward or Agent of George England of the same Town Esqre, for the absolute purchase of the messuage &^c^ of him the said George England, in Great Yarmouth, in the occupation of Thomas Smith, for £420; which purchase money is to be paid and conveyances granted on or before the Feast of St John Baptist now next ensuing, I therefore desire that if the said premises shall not be conveyed to me and my heirs in my lifetime, that then my executors (if counsell shall advise that George England have good title) shall request the said George England to convey the said premises to Martha my wife, and that the said £420 be paid by them."

In case the above arrangement is not carried into effect, the £420 to remain the property of his wife Martha.

To son Francis £1000 for his education and maintenance, and he desires he may be educated at Cambridge, and the executors can, if necessary, advance more money for his education etc ; and if said son Francis die before he attains 21 years, then the £1000 to form portion of wife's property.

Appoints his brothers-in-law Samuel Wakeman and Samuel Fuller, and Martha his wife, and the Rev. John Tanner of Lowestoft, executors and executrix, and he gives each of them £5 for their trouble, &^c^

To his Clerk, Robert Denison £5, on condition that he engrosses and finishes up all work in connection with the Town Clerks Office.

To his nephew Thomas Wakeman, all his Law Books.

To the poor of Yarmouth 40/- to be distributed in the same manner as Susan Parkers bequest.

Will written on four sheets of paper and dated 7th March in 6th George 1719.

Fra : Turner.

Ann Fuller
Elizabeth Godfrey } Witnesses.
Thos Wakeman

Proved, on 30 March 1720 at Great Yarmouth, by all the Executors.

Episcopal Consistorial Court of Norwich.

Register 1719-20, fo. 40, Nº 29.

Abstract of Martha Turner's Will, 1729.

Martha Turner, of Great Yarmouth in co. Norfolk, of sound and disposing mind &c

To Francis Turner, son, all her furniture, plate, &c &c [except a featherbed, bedstead with curtains, vallance &c and all its belongings, whereon Elizabeth Godfrey, her sister (who boarded with her) did constantly lie, and all her wearing apparel, which are bequeathed to the said Elizabeth Godfrey].

If son Francis die, then the above to be equally divided among her three sisters, viz :—Elizabeth Godfrey, spinster; Judith, wife of Samuel Wakeman of Great Yarmouth, merchant; and Ann, relict of Samuel Fuller, the younger, late of Great Yarmouth ; equally.

Gives an annuity of £5 per ann : to Elizabeth Godfrey, her sister, and also one of £5 per ann : to Thomas Sendall, of Porland, Norfolk, yeoman, brother-in-law of her late husband

Martha Turner.

Deborah Ward
John Spendlove } Witnesses.
John Whitton

Dated 10th April, 1729.

Codicil giving legacies to

Richard Fuller, godson, son of Samuel Fuller, the younger, late of Great Yarmouth, deceased, and of Ann her sister £5.

To Martha Wakeman, goddaughter, one of the daughters of Samuel Wakeman and of Judith his wife, her sister £5.

To Mary Wanford, wife of Joseph Wanford of the City of Norwich, Tanner; and sister of Francis Turner, gent, her late husband, deceased £5.

To her loving friend Deborah Ward, wife of Thomas Ward of Great Yarmouth, Mariner £1 1/- for a mourning ring.

Dated 12 July 1729.

Martha Turner makes her mark to the codicil M. T. She signs to the Will.

Mary + Bowman
John Spendlove } Witnesses.
John Whitton

Proved 28 July, 1729, by Rev. John Tanner and Elizabeth Godfrey, and power reserved to the other executors.

Episcopal Consistorial Court of Norwich,
Register 1729, fo. 390.

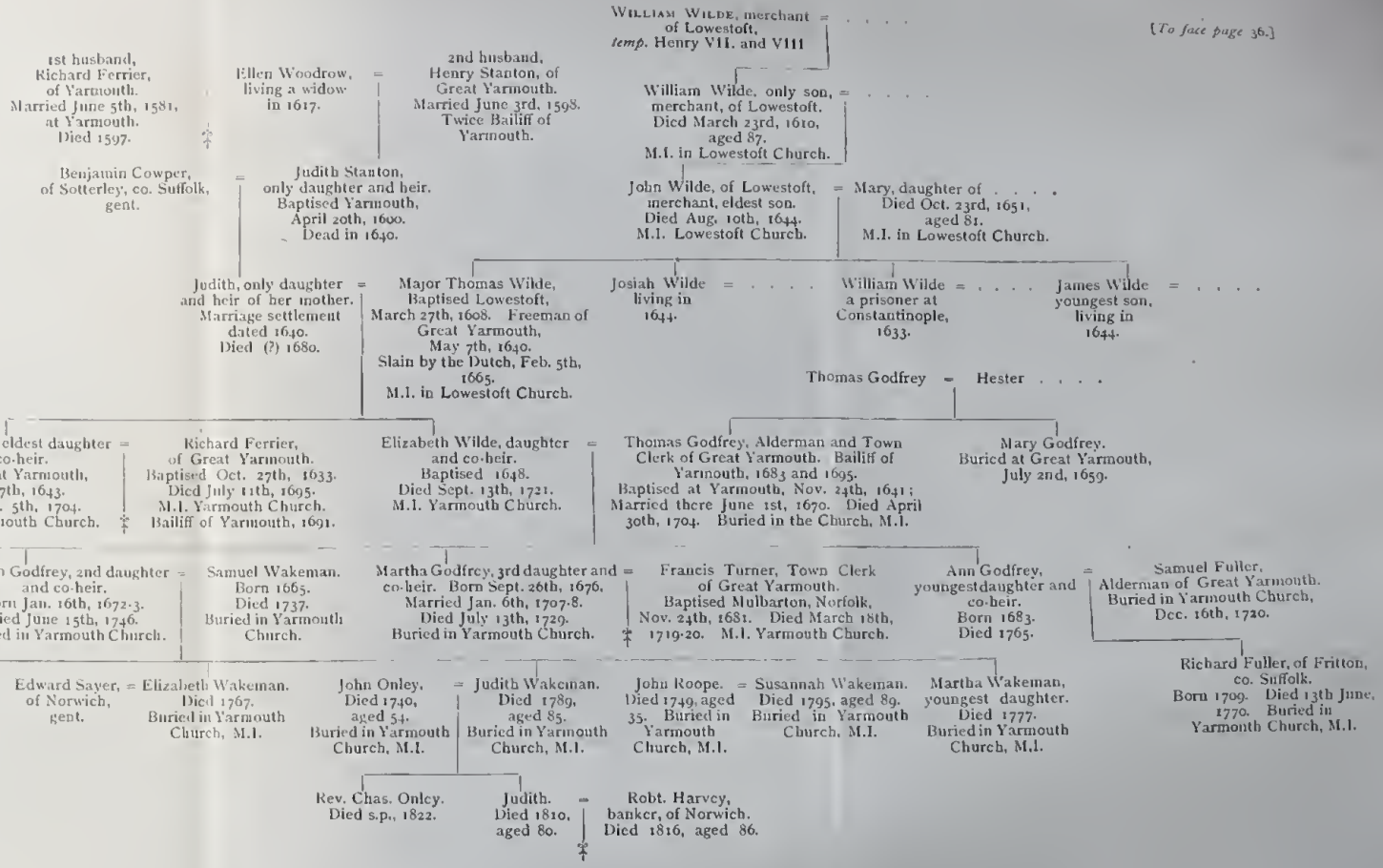
NOTE.—Thomas Godfrey, Mrs. Francis Turner's father, married Elizabeth, second daughter and co-heir of Major Thomas Wilde, of Lowestoft. From the pedigree on the opposite page, it will be seen that Major Thomas Wilde's descendants are now represented by the families of Godfrey and Ferrier. Representatives of the family of Richard Ferrier are still (1906) living in Great Yarmouth.

Representatives of Thomas Godfrey's family now (1906) exist only in the female line: they are (1) the descendants of Samuel Wakeman and Judith Godfrey, now represented by the descendants of John Onley, whose daughter Judith married Mr. Robert Harvey, banker, Norwich; and (2) the descendants of Francis Turner, the Town Clerk of Yarmouth (the founder of the Yarmouth branch of the family of Turner of Mulbarton), of whom there are now (1906) numerous representatives in the male line. Hence it appears that

MRS. ELIZABETH GODFREY, 1648—1721.

(WIFE OF THOMAS GODFREY.)

[To face page 36.]



Thomas Wakeman named in Francis Turner's will 1719.

Giles Wakeman, surgeon. Died 1775, aged 68, s.p. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.

= Elizabeth . . . Died 1777, aged 60. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.

Edward Sayer, of Norwich, gent.

Elizabeth Die Buried i Chur

Elizabeth Godfrey, eldest daughter and co-heir. Born May 18th, 1671. Died May 7th, 1752. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.

Judith Godfrey, 2nd daughter and co-heir. Born Jan. 16th, 1672-3. Died June 15th, 1746. Buried in Yarmouth Church.

Judith Wilde, eldest daughter and co-heir. Baptised at Yarmouth, April 27th, 1643. Died Jan. 5th, 1704. M.I. in Yarmouth Church.

= Ric of G Baptised Died M.I. Y Bailiff c

Ja
ano
?

Ben Jamin Cowper, of Cotterley, co. Suffolk gent.

Married June 5th, 1591, at Yarmouth. Died 1597

Richard Ferrier, of Yarmouth.

Ye husband

the families of Harvey of Norwich and Turner of Yarmouth are entitled to quarter the arms of Godfrey, Wilde and Stanton, if it can be shown that these persons had a right to arms.

Assembly Books of the Corporation of Great Yarmouth.

Freedom of Yarmouth.

Assembly at Yarmouth, April 7th 1704.

"It is also ordered that Mr Francis Turner, late apprentice of Mr Thomas Godfrey be admitted free of this Burgh by his service."

Common Councilman of Yarmouth.

Assembly at Yarmouth, July 29, 1707.

"At this Assembly Mr Francis Turner, one of the freemen of this Burgh was elected unto the office of a Comon Councilman of this Burgh, in the stead of Mr Richard Engle, who, upon his petition, was late discharged from the said office, which the said Francis Turner being sent for, came and accepted the said office and took the oath thereof and the other severall oaths and subscribed the declaration enjoined by law."

Town Clerk of Yarmouth.

Assembly at Yarmouth April 25th, 1710.

"At this Assembly it is ordered that Mr Francis Turner, one of the Attorneys of this Burgh and Common Councilman of the same Burgh shall from henceforth be Town Clerk, Assembly Clerk and Clerk of the Peace and of the Burgh Court and Sessions within this Burgh, and shall continue in the said offices during the Pleasure of the Assembly, and shall have and enjoy all the fees, perquisites and advantages of the said offices to his own use, from and after Midsumer day next; who being in the Assembly accepted the said Offices and toke the Oath thereof."

Dawson Turner, "Sepulchral Reminiscences," page 90, Note.

The situation of town-clerk, held by this my great grandfather (Francis Turner), causes his name to appear on the annals of Yarmouth (see Swinden, pp. 929, 931,) in 1718, when the long standing disputes touching the last of red herrings, which the Corporation had bound themselves in 1352 to deliver yearly forever to the College of Windsor, were finally terminated by the compromise of an annual payment of £10. My ancestor was originally of Kenningham, formerly a separate parish, but made a hamlet of Mulbarton in 1452. Blomefield, in his *History of Norfolk*, V., p. 74, second edition, states that "Mr Turner bought the manor and demesne there in 1570, of Sir Thomas Gresham;" and he adds, "in this family they still continue." So likewise they do at the present time; the property consisting of about five hundred acres, has neither been added to nor diminished; nor have the proprietors changed their station in life, that of Franklins. Their arms, carved, not of late years upon their pew in the Church, seem to denote them of respectability. The old family house was taken down by the late possessor, who erected in its place the present one, a plain, square, red-bricked, blue-tiled building, with a door in the centre and a window on each side of it, and three windows above. My great grandfather was most probably brought to Yarmouth, and obtained the town clerkship, in consequence of his marriage with the daughter of Mr. Thomas Godfrey, his predecessor, but not immediately so, in the office.

Note:—

As to Arms.

The arms carved on the pew in Mulbarton Church, above alluded to, were *Ermine, on a cross quarter pierced four millronds*, and the crest *a lion passant holding a millrond.* These are really the arms of Turnor of Little Wratting, co. Suffolk. They were removed some years ago, and are now in the possession of George Snelling Hotblack, Esq., of Brundall. From the character of the carving it seems probable they were carved about the end of the eighteenth century

BACK OF THE OLD TURNER FAMILY PEW, MULBARTON CHURCH, 1842.

and the late Mr. James Turner, of Kenningham, used to say they were the work of a member of the family, who, about that period, was apprenticed to a cabinet-maker, and who carved them because they "took his fancy" during a holiday at home. In the British Museum is a copy of a letter written by Mr. Dawson Turner, in 1840, to Dr. Jermyn, in reply to some inquiry about his ancestry and arms, and in this he says "the arms we use are those of Turner of Warham but I believe we have no right to them, and they were only assumed by my grandfather or great grandfather because he had no others."

These arms are emblazoned in different tinctures, and different charges have been added by various members of the family. Some branches have registered these arms at the College of Arms of late years, with such differences as the laws of Arms require.

The annexed illustration of the old family seat in Mulbarton Church, is from a drawing by Miss M. A. Turner, made in 1842, and now in Mr. Dawson Turner's illustrated copy of *Blomefield's* "History of Norfolk," in the British Museum.

SWINDEN, "HISTORY OF YARMOUTH," PAGE 929 (LETTER TO MR. FRANCIS TURNER).

These

For Mr. Francis Turner town clerk to the worshipful the mayor and Corporation of Great Yarmouth.

SIR,

In answer to yours of the twenty-seventh of January, at present there are but few of our canons here, but within a fortnight's time more will be at our college; and though the dean and canons (as is plain from the grant of your corporate and the several confirmations of it) are intitled to a last of good and well dryed red herrings, yet since it is a trouble both to them and your corporation, they are willing (if they can safely) to comply with your proposal of an annual payment for the said last, and desire to know what your corporation judge to be a just equivalent for the said yearly last of herrings due to them; which when known, as soon as more of the chapter are here

(which will be in the time above mentioned) they will take it into their consideration, and return you an answer to the same. I desire the favour of an answer, with what speed conveniently you can.

I am, Sir,

Your humble servant,

JOHN SEWELL.

Windsor Castle,
Feb 3, 1717.

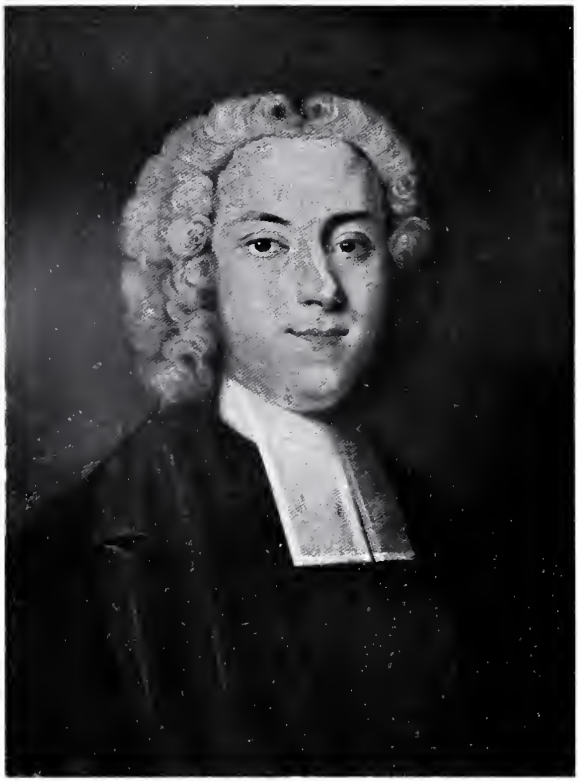
SWINDEN, "HISTORY OF YARMOUTH," PAGE 931 (LETTER FROM DR. DERHAM TO MR. FRANCIS TURNER).

To Mr. Francis Turner at
(or the Corporation of)
Yarmouth;
with care

Windsor Castle, 28th July, 1718.

SIR,

Yours of the 17th came luckily to me at Vpminster, the day before I came hither, which has enabled me to consult my brethren here present, although they are but three besides my self. Also as I came through London, I consulted other principal fishmongers, that deal in your parts for red herrings, proposing your very question to them. They all told me that a barrel of herrings, neither the very best, nor the worst, but such as are marchantable, stand them in 20*s.* at your town, and sometimes more, never less. As to what you intimate about barrels, surprised me and my brethren, because our grant, is not such a tale of herrings, but *unam lastam*, which every body knows to be 12 barrels, and no doubt but we have the same right to have our herrings put up in barrels, and so delivered at Yarmouth, as to have good well cleansed herrings, yea any herrings at all. But my brethren here are of opinion that we are intitled to the most select and choicest herrings, by reason it was a mulct upon your corporation &c but be the case as it will, to ease you and ourselves of further trouble, our body shall take *ten pounds* as I offered, although the present canons think I have undercharged you, but they must acquiesce, and will do so, the chapter having delegated



REV. FRANCIS TURNER, M.A.

1716– 1790.

their power to me, and I hope your corporation will do so also and save me the trouble of a journey, which will be tedious to me; especially considering that the corporation ought not, and I suppose doth not propose any other advantage to themselves (by giving us money instead of herrings) than to be eased of trouble. If my proposal be not complied with, but I am put to the expence and trouble of a journey, you may be assured that I shall not think myself bound to my proposals, but shall expect what advantage I can make of my enquiries. I shall return (God willing) to Vpminster this week, and desire the favour of your answer to find me there with all speed; because if I come, I would willingly meet my friend Mr Justice Eyn, at Norwich assizes, as he hath desired me to do, and come with him to your town, as he proposeth.

I am, with all due respect,
Your Corporation's,
And Sir your humble servant,
WILLIAM DERHAM.

I do not doubt but you have memorials of our grants of your herrings; the repeated confirmations of them, the tryals at law about them, and sentence constantly past in our favour, letters from your corporation, acknowledging our right and promising all we demanded &c. If I thought you had not I would bring copies with me, if I come, being willing to treat with you, with all civility and Integrity.

REV. FRANCIS TURNER, M.A.

(Minister of St. George's Chapel, Great Yarmouth).

YARMOUTH PARISH REGISTER.

Baptisms.

1716. Francis Turner, son of Francis and Martha, 30 August 1716.

1718. Sarah Dawson, daughter of James and Martha, 1 December 1718.

1740-41. Martha Turner, daughter of ye Revd Mr Francis Turner and Sarah his wife, 5 February 1740-41.

Marriage.

1739. The Rev.^d^ Mr. Francis Turner, of this Town, S.M. and Miss Sarah Dawson of ye Same Town, S.W. 17 Octr 1739.

Burials.

1745. Martha Turner, Daughter of ye Revd Mr Francis Turner and Sarah his wife, 25 September 1745.

1790. Francis Turner (Clerk) Aged 74 — 11th Febry 1790.

1795. Sarah Turner, widow Aged 76 — 17 Novr 1795.

Inscription on a Stone in Yarmouth Church.

In the pathway in the N. aisle.

Fran.^s^ Turner, A.M.
one of the Ministers
of the Chapel
in this Town 48 years
died Feb.^y^ [5th 1790]
Aged [73 years.]
Sarah
Relict of the [above]
Fran.^s^ Tu[rner]
died Nov.^r^ [11th 1795]
Aged 7 [6 years.]

The parts of this inscription within brackets are now (1906) covered by pews.

Extract from Dr. Venn's Biographical History of Gonville and Caius College, Vol. II., page 37.

Turner, Francis: son of Francis Turner, late of Yarmouth, attorney. Born there (Aug 21: 1716). Schools, Yarmouth, five years, under Mr Pitcarne; and Wymondham, four years, under Mr Brett. Aged 18. Admitted pensioner, June 16th 1733. Tutor, Mr Stedman.

B.A. 1736-7: M A. 1740. Scholar, Michaelmas 1733 to Midsummer 1738. Ordained deacon (Norwich) March 18, 1738-9: as curate of Thurlton, Norfk. priest (do.) Sept. 21, 1740. Minister of S[t] George's Chapel of Ease, Yarmouth, 1742-90. Rector of South Elmham S[t] James, S[t] Michael and All Saints 1743-90. Master of Yarmouth School 1742-58. Author of a Grammar for the use of the school.

Abstract of Rev. Francis Turner's Will, 1789.

Francis Turner, of Great Yarmouth, Norff: Clerk.

He confirms the settlement made upon Sarah his dear wife previous to their marriage, of his manor and real estate at Haddescoe and towns adjoining, for her life for her joynture, and he further settles on her for her life certain other lands in Haddescoe et[c] as may not be sufficiently assured to her by the said settlement; and he further devises to her for the term of her natural life all other his lands, tenements &[c] and after her death to Francis, Joseph, Sarah, and Richard, four of testators children, equally as tenants in common and not as joint tenants; and if they all die without issue, then to James Turner Esquire, testators second son.

To son Joseph, his library of books and MSS. of all kinds (except such as testator's wife may wish for).

To son Francis
" " James
" " Joseph
" daughter Sarah
" son Richard
} 20 guineas each for mourning.

To M[r] James Dawson, testator's brother in law, 5 guineas for a ring.

To sons Francis, James, and Joseph £600 each, and as Richard his son is entitled by virtue of his bond at the deaths of testator and his wife to £1000, the said Richard has no legacy under this Will, except as above for mourning.

To sons Francis, James, Joseph, and Richard, £600 on trust, to pay the interest thereof to Sarah, the Testator's daughter, the wife of

Mr Thomas Dade, for her life, for her own separate and sole use ; and after her death the same is to be divided equally among such of her surviving children as are of age.

To every child of son James, living at testators death 10 guineas.

To each child of son Richard, living at testators death, 10 guineas.

To each child of daughter Sarah Dade, living at testators death, 10 guineas.

Appoints his wife Sarah and sons Francis and James executors and they are each to have 20 guineas for their trouble.

To wife Sarah for her own use, all china, plate, rings etc and household stuff and residue.

Will written on six sheets of paper and dated the 28 January in 29th of George III. A.D. 1789.

Fran : Turner.

Mary Reynolds
Jno : Reynolds } Witnesses.
F. R. Reynolds

Proved 30th March 1790.

Norwich Archdeaconry,
Register 1790 fo. . . .

YARMOUTH LIST OF FREEMEN.

1737. Francis Turner, son of Francis Turner, granted Freedom of Yarmouth by birth April 1st 1737 ; admitted to same April 14, 1737.

DAWSON TURNER, "SEPULCHRAL REMINISCENCES," PAGE 91, NOTE.

"My grandfather held the office of Minister of St George's Chapel for the long space of forty-nine years, and finally resigned it, together with his life, in consequence of falling down into the cellar of the house lately occupied by Mr Francis Riddell Reynolds, but then by his son, the Rev. Richard Turner. He was likewise for some time master of the Grammar School of the town, which ceased to exist when he retired from the direction of it. It occupied, according to Tanner, a portion of the lodgings and chapel of St Mary's Hospital,

MRS. FRANCIS TURNER, 1718–1795.

founded by Thomas Fastolf in the reign of Edward I.; while another portion of the building formed what Corbridge calls the Corporation House for the Lecturer, in which my grandfather resided. He printed, at the request of the Corporation, 'A Sermon preached by him at St Nicholas' Church, Octr 9th 1746,* being the day appointed by His Majesty for a General Thanksgiving for the Suppression of the late unnatural Rebellion,' and I have been told by the late Mr Blofeld of Hoveton, who knew him well, that Dr Gooch, then Bishop of Norwich, in acknowledging the receipt of a copy, said it was a *for lawn* one. Lawn, however, or any other preferment he never got. He left four sons, Francis, a surgeon, who has already been mentioned as having taught Sir Astley Cooper, the elements of the science, and who inherited from the Fullers' the manor and estate of Fritton, where he is buried; James, my father, Mayor of Yarmouth in 1779, and first founder of Messrs. Gurneys' Bank here; the Rev. Joseph, D.D., who was senior wrangler of his year, and was Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, and Dean of Norwich, a man much honoured by the personal friendship of Mr Pitt; and the Rev. Richard Turner, the subject of the following note."

Note.—Palmer (*Perlustration of Great Yarmouth*, II., p. 174) says that the Rev. Francis Turner's "last sermon at St George's Chapel was on the 31st of January, 1790, when he took for his text, 'It is appointed unto all men once to die.' Three days after he accidentally fell into the cellar of a house in King Street (No 51) then occupied by his son, the Rev. Richard Turner, the door of which had been left open, and broke his leg, from the effects of which he died in two days, aged 73." Mr Palmer adds that an elegy on his death was soon after published in the *Norfolk Chronicle*, from which he quotes the following lines:—

"Come, then, ye mourners, and deplore his death,
He trod the paths of virtue whilst on earth,
And as he liv'd a pattern to mankind
His loss is felt by those he left behind."

* Published in quarto by J. Hodges, London, 1746.

Abstract of the Original Deed Appointing the Rev. Francis Turner, Chapel Minister of St. George's Chapel, at Yarmouth.

Indenture, dated 29 November, 1745 and in the 19th of George II. Between the Mayor, Aldermen, Burgesses & Commonalty of the Burgh of Great Yarmouth in co. Norfolk of one part, and Francis Turner, of the same Town, Clerk, of the other part :— Whereby the said Mayor &c &c in common council assembled have nominated and chosen the said Francis Turner to be one of the Ministers in the said Chapel on these conditions :—to reside in Great Yarmouth & to preach in the said Chapel every other Sunday afternoon & in the morning of every other 30th of January, and in the morning of every other festival or fast day which shall be appointed by Authority—also to read prayers there every Sunday morning and also on such Sundays afternoon when it shall not be his turn to preach—also to preach every other Wednesday in the morning at St Nicholas Church, during the time he is one of the Chapel Ministers—it being agreed that said Francis Turner and Edward White, clerk, one other of the Chapel Ministers shall preach the afternoon sermon and the morning of the 30th of January & the morning of all other festival and fast days which shall be appointed, at Chapel ; and the Wednesday sermon at Church by turn or course, and on such Sundays afternoon as Mr Turner shall preach at Chapel, the said Mr White shall in these afternoons read prayers there, and the said Francis Turner is to assist in administering the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper in the said Chapel when it shall be there administered :—In consideration whereof, the said Mayor, Aldermen &c &c agree to pay the said Francis Turner £50 a year, by quarterly payments,—The said Mr Turner is also to have the mansion house in Great Yarmouth, late in the occupation of John Mingay, late one of the Ministers of the said Chapel, and now in the use and occupation of the said Francis Turner, he keeping the same in good repair—In Witness &c the said Mayor &c have set their common seal, at Great Yarmouth aforesaid, in their common hall called the

Guildhall & to the other part of the said indenture remaining with the said Mayor &c the said Francis Turner hath set his hand and seal.

(St Nicholas seal attached).

Deed formerly in the possession of Mr. Fred Johnson, of Great Yarmouth, and late in the possession of the Rev. Harward Turner, M.D. (1895).

The Manor of Fritton, Suffolk.

(*From Suckling's "Suffolk," Vol. I., p.* 354, *Article Fritton.*)

"In 1710 Sir Richard Allin's trustees by Act of Parliament held the Manor of Fritton, and conveyed it to Samuel Fuller Esqre Richard Fuller Esqre M.P. for Yarmouth, devised this Manor and estates to Rev. Francis Turner, one of the Ministers of Yarmouth Chapel, for life—with remainder to Rev. Charles Onley of Essex—remainder to Mr Francis Turner of Yarmouth, Surgeon for life—remainder to Mr James Turner of Yarmouth, banker, for life —remainder to Rev. Joseph Turner, Dean of Norwich for life—remainder to Rev. Richard Turner perpetual curate of Yarmouth for life—remainder to Rev. Francis Turner.

"Mr Francis Turner, surgeon, during the lifetime of the Rev. Francis Turner, purchased the life interests of those in remainder and devised the same to Elizabeth his wife for life—then $\frac{1}{4}$ to Mr Dawson Turner, Mr James Turner and Mr Powell—$\frac{1}{4}$ to Rev. Dean Turner—$\frac{1}{4}$ to Rev. Richard Turner—and $\frac{1}{4}$ to Mrs Dade. All these several persons, by deeds dated 9th and 10th Novr 1814 conveyed the Manor and the bulk of the Estate to Andrew Johnston of Hempnall, in Norfolk in fee. This gentleman, who was a West India proprietor, went to Jamaica soon after his purchase, and in July 1830 the Manor and Estate were sold by auction at Yarmouth and were purchased by Francis Turner Esqre of Lincoln's Inn, London, who is the present Lord."

Note.—Francis Turner, who bought Fritton Manor in 1830, was grandson of the Rev. Francis Turner, and nephew of Francis Turner, surgeon. He afterwards sold the property.

"Bury and Norwich Post," Feb. 10, 1790.

Yarmouth Feb. 8th

On Friday evening, died at Yarmouth aged 73, the Rev. Francis Turner, one of the Ministers of the Chapel of that Town and Rector of St James and of All Saints with St Michael's; South Elmham, Suffolk.

"Gentleman's Magazine," Feb., 1790, page 184.

Death, Feb. 5th. At Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, the Rev. Francis Turner, one of the Ministers of the Chapel of that Town and Rector of St James and All Saints with St Michael's South Elmham; Suffolk.

Note.—The Rev. Francis Turner was licensed to St George's Chapel of Ease, Gt Yarmouth, June 8th 1742.

"Norfolk Chronicle," November 14, 1795.

Yarmouth News:

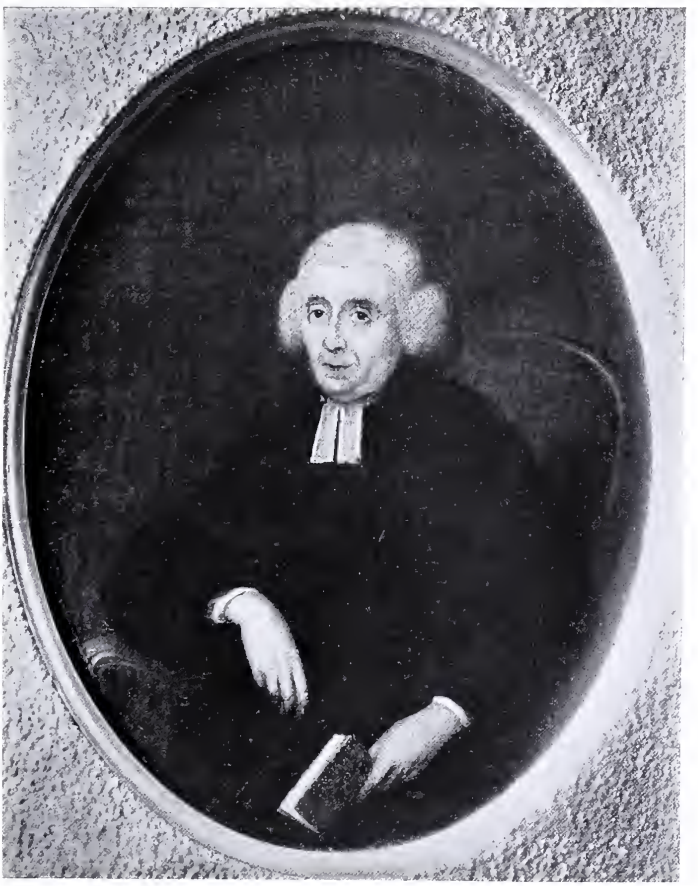
Yesterday died here, Mrs Turner, aged 76, widow of the Rev. Mr Turner, formerly one of the Ministers of the Chapel in this town.

Note.—It has been frequently stated that Mrs. Turner's father, James Dawson, was a descendant of John Dawson, Collector of the Customs at Yarmouth, who died July 4th, 1678. Dawson Turner in his "Sepulchral Reminiscences," page 27, states:—

"John Dawson, Collector of Customs, died 1679, aged 56.

"A native of Loughborough, to which town he bequeathed £100, and the same sum to the Corporation of Yarmouth, for the payment of £5 yearly, for teaching poor children arithmetic & mathematics. He resided in the house in Jail Street, which is now occupied by Mr. Richd Branford, but which continued in the possession of his descendants till the family became extinct by the death of Mr. James Dawson, my father's uncle, in 1792. Their tombs still remain in the churchyard."

The above contains an error in the date of Mr. Dawson's death which took place in 1678, as is proved by his Will and the inscription



REV. FRANCIS TURNER, M.A.

1716—1790.

on his gravestone. His Will, of which an abstract is given, shows that he was probably unmarried, and also confirms the date on the gravestone. These facts seem to prove that Mr. Dawson Turner was mistaken in making his grandmother a descendant of this John Dawson. Sarah Dawson, Mr. Dawson Turner's grandmother, was undoubtedly the daughter of Mr. James Dawson, who with his wife Martha and his father, Stephen Dawson, are buried at the West end of the Old Churchyard, Great Yarmouth, and their gravestones within an iron railing remain to this day. The annexed pedigree, made out from existing gravestones and records, shows the real descent of Mrs Francis Turner.

Inscription in St. Nicholas Church, Great Yarmouth.

P.M.
Here resteth the Body of Mr John Dawson,
late Collector of the Customs
in this Port.
He was born at Loughborough in the
County of Leicester.
To the Place of his Birth (amongst other
of his Charities) he gave one hundred pounds—
And one hundred pounds more to the
Corporation of Yarmouth.
He departed this life the 4th of July, 1678.
Anno Ætatis LVII.

Note.—This stone was originally about a yard from the West end of the North Aisle, but is not now (1906) to be found.

Stephen Dawson,
admitted a Freeman of Yarmouth in 1641
by apprenticeship to Joseph Balls.

Stephen Dawson,
Freeman of Yarmouth by birth, 1669.
Died Oct. 10th, 1703, aged 51 years and 7 months.
M.I. in Yarmouth Churchyard.

= Mary . . . .

James Dawson, only surviving son,
baptised October 21st, 1685.
Free by birth, 1704. Died June 23rd, 1750.
M.I. Yarmouth Churchyard.

= Martha, eldest daughter and co-heir of Captain John Carlow, Town Clerk of Yarmouth 1704-10.
Died December 18th, 1734, in her 54th year.
M.I. Yarmouth Churchyard.

James Dawson,
born Nov. 4th, 1721.
Died Nov. 4th, 1793.
M.I. Yarmouth Churchyard.
S.P.

= Ann [Cubitt ?]
Died Oct. 18th, 1768, aged 39.
M.I. Yarmouth Churchyard.

Sarah Dawson,
baptised Dec. 1st, 1718.
Married Oct. 17th, 1739.
Buried Nov. 17th, 1795.
M.I. Yarmouth Church.

= Rev. Fran. Turner,
baptised Aug. 30th, 1716.
Buried Feb. 11th, 1790.
M.I. Yarmouth Church.

A daughter living in 1734.

Six other children dead before 1734.

Abstract of Will of John Dawson, of Gt. Yarmouth, Gentleman, 1678.

He leaves £100 to the Bailiffs and Corporation of Gt. Yarmouth, they giving security to his executors "by the seal of the said Corporation called S[t] Nicholas seale" for the yearly payment of £5 to the Churchwardens or Overseers of the poor of the parish of Gt. Yarmouth, to be distributed among the poor till a free school be erected to teach children in the art of Mathematicks and hereafter to pay £5 to the Schoolmaster.

£5 yearly to the parson of Loughborough in co: Leicester and to the Overseers of the poor there, to be distributed to the poor at the Church, till his executor shall buy lands to the value of £100, the profits whereof shall be paid to the poor at the Church.

To the use of Joseph Noble "who is now with me" £100 and he is to be kept at school by the executor and to be put out as an apprentice.

To M[r] Christopher Spinlove, M[r] John Meene, M[r] Richard Reynolds, Captain Tho[s] Rowen of Yarmouth; John Ingram, son of Samuel Ingram, and James Rule, son of Tho[s] Rule, late of Acle; £10 a piece.

£30 in coats or gowns to poor old men in Yarmouth.

His beloved brother Joseph Dawson of London Esqr to be sole executor.

The rest of his personal estate and all his messuages and lands in Gt. Yarmouth and Acle or elsewhere in Norfolk, to his brother and his heirs and executors, to the intent that after his death, he bequeath the same to testators cousins Joseph's four children, viz[t] Joseph Dawson, Elizabeth Dawson, Mary Dawson, and Dorothy Dawson, equally among them.

Dated.....1678. Not signed or witnessed.

Then follows another Will, to this effect:—

Will dated 3 July 1678, in 30th of Charles II, of John Dawson of Great Yarmouth, gent: "weak of body."

To be buried in the parish Church of Great Yarmouth.

To Joseph Dawson, his loving brother, his heirs and assigns, all his messuages, lands &c in England and the said Joseph to be sole executor.

To Mrs Mary Bacon, of Gt Yarmouth, widow, "with whom I boarded" the utensils in his chambers, to the value of £10.

To Mary Snowden, servant to Mrs Bacon, his best cloak and his "least piece of drinking plate."

Refers to the previous writing written by his direction by his brother when at Yarmouth, but not signed by him; and leaves it to his brother to pay £70 or other sum for the clothing of the poor, or not, at his pleasure: but he is to pay £15 thereof to . . . Harveston, apprentice with Mr John Gayford of Great Yarmouth.

He bequeaths to the Town of Great Yarmouth £100 as in the said writing.

To the poor of Loughborough ("wherein I was born") in Leicestershire £100, intended to be the same sum as in the previous writing.

All other payments mentioned therein are to be made.

Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 16th October 1678. [Register Reeve 1678: fo. 109.]

FRANCIS TURNER.

(*Of Great Yarmouth and Fritton, Surgeon.*)

YARMOUTH PARISH REGISTER.

Baptism.

1742. Francis Turner, son of ye Revd Mr Francis Turner and Sarah his wife, baptised 21 October 1742.

INSCRIPTION ON A TABLET ON THE SOUTH WALL OF FRITTON CHURCH, SUFFOLK.

In a Vault adjoining
are interred the remains of
Francis Turner Esqre
(of Great Yarmouth and of this Parish)
who died 17.th Decr 1796
aged 54.
And also those of
Elizabeth
his relict
who died 5.th January 1830
Aged 84.

INSCRIPTION OF A SLAB, ON THE FLOOR OF FRITTON CHURCH, SUFFOLK, NEAR THE SOUTH DOOR.

Sacred
to the memory of
Francis Turne[r Esqre]
who died Decr 17, 179[6]
Aged 54.
And
Elizabeth
his relict
who died 5.th January 1830
Aged 84.

NOTE.—The letters in brackets are covered by pews, and are supplied from the above mural tablet.

YARMOUTH LISTS OF FEEEMEN.

1764. Francis Turner, son of Francis Turner, Clerk, granted Freedom of Yarmouth by birth Feby 1st 1764; admitted to same Sept. 27, 1764.

"GENTLEMEN'S MAGAZINE," DEC. 1796, PAGE 1062.

Death. Decr 17. At Yarmouth in Norfolk, after a long and painful illness, Mr. Francis Turner, Surgeon; a very able practitioner, and a very worthy man.

"NORFOLK CHRONICLE," JANUARY 9$^{th.}$ 1830.

Mrs Turner, relict of Francis Turner Esq$^{re.}$, Surgeon of Yarmouth aged 85; by whose death the poor have lost an invaluable friend.

"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE," AUGUST 1788, PAGE 719.

London *Medical Journal*, Vol. IX., Part I., Article V. Account of an Amputation performed with success in the middle of the Foot, communicated in a Letter to Dr Simmons, F.R.S., by Mr F. Turner, Jun., Surgeon at Yarmouth in Norfolk.

The operation here described seems to be a valuable improvement in surgery; and Mr Turner candidly acknowledges that the idea of it was suggested to him by Dr Aikin of Yarmouth, who has the merit, he adds, of all the advantages the patient will certainly derive from the operation having been performed in the middle of the foot, instead of the usual place below the knee.

NOTE.—Professor Farabeuf (*Manuel Opératoire*, Paris, 1889, 3rd edition, page 426) says that according to Hancock, the operation above alluded to was performed "for the first time in England by Turner, junior, of Yarmouth in 1787." He gives a complete description of the operation, which he says is simple.

The date of the letter to Dr Simmons in which Mr Turner describes the case and the operation is December 26, 1787.

DAWSON TURNER, "SEPULCHRAL REMINISCENCES," PAGE 20.

"Sir Astley's [Astley Paston Cooper, the Surgeon, son of Dr Cooper, Minister of Yarmouth] professional studies commenced during his residence at Yarmouth, in the surgery of my uncle, Mr Francis Turner. But his stay there was very short."

BRANSBY BLAKE COOPER.—"THE LIFE OF SIR ASTLEY COOPER, BART."

First Extract, Vol. I., pp. 101, 102.

It has been erroneously stated, that prior to his departure from Yarmouth, he was initiated into the practice of pharmacy and general medicine at the house of Mr. Francis Turner, an apothecary of that town. The mistake has in all probability arisen from the circumstance of his having subsequently when visiting his father during the vacations at the hospital, sometimes engaged in pharmaceutical pursuits in the surgery of Mr. Turner, in order that he might not altogether lose sight of professional employment.

Second Extract, Vol. I., pp. 116, 117.

I have often heard Sir Astley relate the following anecdote, but do not remember hearing him mention the date of its occurrence; as, however, his indulgence in practical jocularities yielded about this period to more serious pursuits, it most probably occurred about this time (1785). It well exemplifies his readiness of invention, and the tact which he was well known as a boy eminently to possess, in escaping out of any difficult position in which circumstances might suddenly place him.

One day, when Mr. Turner the apothecary was in the surgery, giving orders to one of the apprentices, Astley Cooper, who was standing behind him, attempted to excite laughter in the apprentice by twisting his face into various grimaces, and practising other antics. The disturbance which soon followed in the apprentice's features caught the notice of Mr. Turner, who quickly turning round in the

apparent direction of its cause, discovered Astley Cooper in the midst of the employment above mentioned; and seemingly in extreme astonishment at his strange behaviour, at once, and with eagerness, inquired its cause. Astley, without exhibiting any signs of discomposure, or ceasing to make the contortions in which he was detected, returned no answer to the inquiry, but an exclamation, in a tone of much distress, of "Oh! my tooth! my tooth!" "God bless me, let me see," said Mr. Turner, and on the instant removing young Cooper's hand from his cheek, and forcibly opening his mouth, with a hasty remark, he whipped in a pair of forceps, and, to the amusement of the astonished apprentice, before Astley had time to recover himself or explain the deception, had wrenched out one of his double teeth.

The tooth which Mr. Turner thus extracted was decayed, and so, not thinking it worth while making any explanation, Cooper merely expressed himself much relieved, and thanked his benefactor. Sir Astley used to say, however, that he never could determine in his own mind whether it was not intended as a punishment for the interruption he had made, or whether, believing him really in earnest, Mr. Turner had, in pity for his supposed sufferings, displayed such activity in applying the remedy.

Third Extract, Vol. I., pp. 136 *to* 139.

I am enabled, however, to give a more detailed account than the above, of his (Sir Astley Cooper's) occupations during this summer (1786), from an interesting communication which I have received from Mr. Holland, of Knutsford, a gentleman who, both during this visit to Yarmouth, and afterwards at Mr. Cline's, was an intimate associate and friend of Sir Astley Cooper. The reader will perceive that this letter removes all doubt concerning the nature of the connexion of Sir Astley Cooper with Mr. Turner of Yarmouth.

". . . In the summer of 1786, I was on a visit to my excellent friend, the late Dr. Aikin, who was at that time resident in Great Yarmouth, and was practising as a physician there. He spoke to me in high terms of your uncle, who had not then completed his eighteenth year, and predicted that he would become eminent in his profession.

He introduced us to each other, and we soon became intimate friends. Two years before—if I rightly recollect—your uncle had been articled to Mr. Cline for seven years, with a condition attached to this, that he should, if he wished it, be allowed to pass one winter of the time in Edinburgh. When I first knew him at Yarmouth, he was staying at his father's, the Rev. Dr. Cooper, the Vicar of Great Yarmouth, where he was permitted to remain till the recommencement of the lectures in London in the beginning of October. During the first months of his visit he was very much at Mr. Francis Turner's, an apothecary, with a view of gaining a knowledge of pharmacy; but this was solely by the permission of Mr. Turner, who wished to shew kindness to your uncle, for he was in no way engaged to him."

The history of this gentleman is sufficiently curious to warrant a place in these Memoirs.

Mr. Turner was in some measure connected with Sir Astley Cooper; his brother, Mr. Richard Turner, having married Miss Rede, a sister of my mother. Mr. Francis Turner was by inheritance independent of his profession, and also married a lady of considerable fortune. He was endowed with excellent abilities, acquired great fame as a surgeon and apothecary, and indeed was the only person of his profession in Yarmouth competent to perform operations in surgery, which he always undertook with much avidity. He was consequently called upon to act in all cases in his neighbourhood which required surgical assistance, and indeed, his practice extended to Lowestoft, Beccles, and other towns in the vicinity.

When Sir Edward Lacon, the grandfather of the present baronet, was mayor of the town of Yarmouth (1792), some disturbances took place, and certain rioters were imprisoned in the gaol. A mob collected with the determination of setting these persons at liberty, upon which Mr. Turner took a very active part in attempting to maintain the authority of the law. During his exertions he received a severe blow on the head, inflicted by one of the ruffians with one of the wooden palings which had been placed so as more securely to defend the doorway of the prison. Mr. Turner having been assisted home, it was found, upon examination, that the bone of the skull was laid bare, but was apparently unbroken. He was, however, much

alarmed ; declared that he could not survive the accident, and sank into a state of despondency, which was soon attended by indigestion and all the aggravated symptoms of dyspepsia. He remained in this state for two years, continually insisting that his illness was the effect of a portion of the bone having been depressed at the time of the accident, and that his weakened powers of assimilation were attributable to the irritation of the brain, consequent on the same cause. Astley's uncle, Mr. William Cooper, at this time paid a visit to Yarmouth, and at the earnest solicitation of Mr. Turner, removed with a trephine a small portion of bone from that part of the head on which the blow had been received. The bone was found to be perfectly healthy, nor did the coverings of the brain show any indications of injury.

As might be supposed, Mr. Turner derived no benefit from the operation, and he continued to become more and more emaciated, unable to retain any food on his stomach, until at last he sank, completely exhausted. During the last twelve months of his life, Mr. Borrett, of Yarmouth, who was then his apprentice, informs me he lived almost entirely upon nuts, Mr. Turner stating that he was unable to digest any other solid food. He was examined after death, and his liver was found so much diseased as readily to account for all his symptoms. Indeed, none of the medical men of his acquaintance at any time believed that he was suffering from injury of the brain, but nothing could divert him from the conviction with which he had been impressed. Dr. Girdlestone was at this time an eminent physician at Yarmouth, and as is well known, was much addicted to the employment of calomel in his practice. Against this drug, as well as against Dr. Girdlestone himself, Mr. Turner had always considerable prejudice, and he therefore on this occasion did not consult the doctor, whose remedy might have been of most essential service to the sufferer. The portion of bone which Mr. William Cooper removed, was worn by Mrs. Turner about her neck until the period of her death, which did not take place until nearly forty years after the loss of her husband.

James Sayers. = James Turner,
Nov. 24th, 1808. born July 17th, 1786.
1812. Died Jan. 2nd, 1820.
Ma orth. Buried at Halesworth.

(2nd wife.)
Charlotte Herbert. Married 1816.
She married secondly Walter Vavasour,
and died a widow at Eton,
March 11th, 1850.

James Sayers Turner, = Frances, daughter of Charles
born March 10th, 1810. Johnstone. She married secondly
Married Oct. 13th, 1835. Richard Edward Turner,
Died March 14th, 1837. and died 1882.

See Pedigree No. V.
(continued).

Sir William Jackson Hooker, K.H., = Maria Turner,
born July 6th, 1785. born May 29th, 1797.
Died Aug. 12th, 1865. Married June 12th, 1815.
Died at Torquay,
Sept. 26th, 1872.

o. Leicester. = Effie Elizabeth Turner,
born July 12th, 1853.
Married Aug. 21st, 1878.

Effie Woodward, Lydia Mary Victoria Woodward,
Aug. 9th, 1894. born June 17th, 1897.
June 29th, 1896.

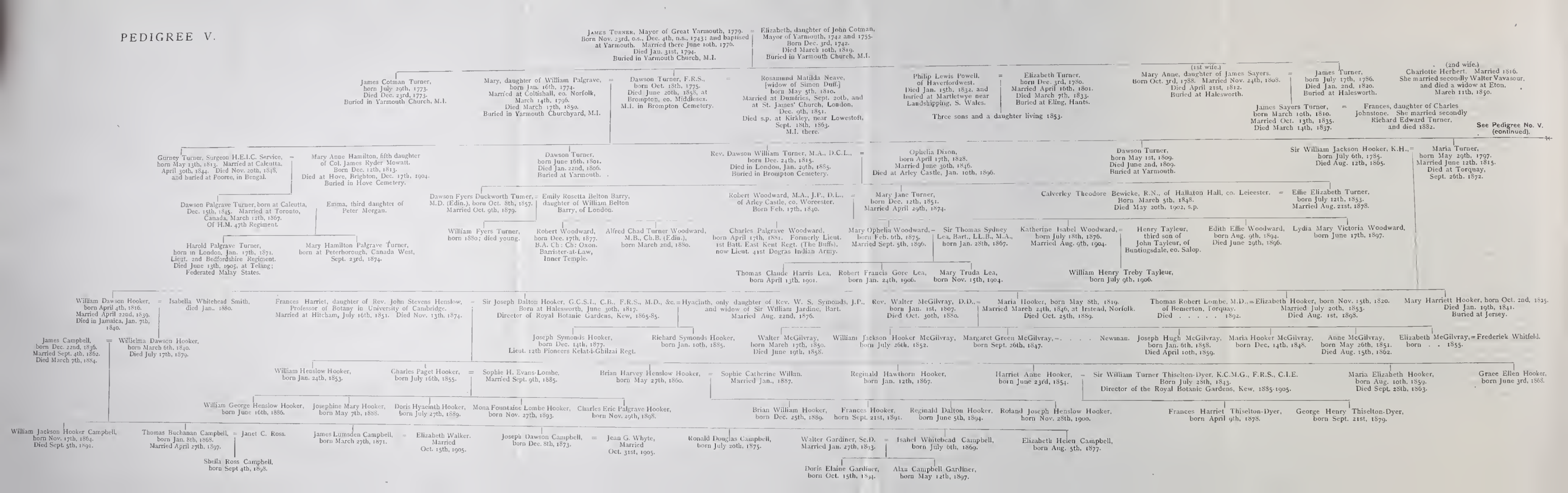
M.D., = Elizabeth Hooker, born Nov. 15th, 1820. Mary Harriett Hooker, born Oct. 2nd, 1825.
Married July 20th, 1853. Died Jan. 19th, 1841.
Died Aug. 1st, 1898. Buried at Jersey.

Maria Hooker McGilvray, Anne McGilvray, Elizabeth McGilvray, = Frederick Whitfeld.
born Dec. 14th, 1848. born May 26th, 1851. born 1855.
Died Aug. 15th, 1862.

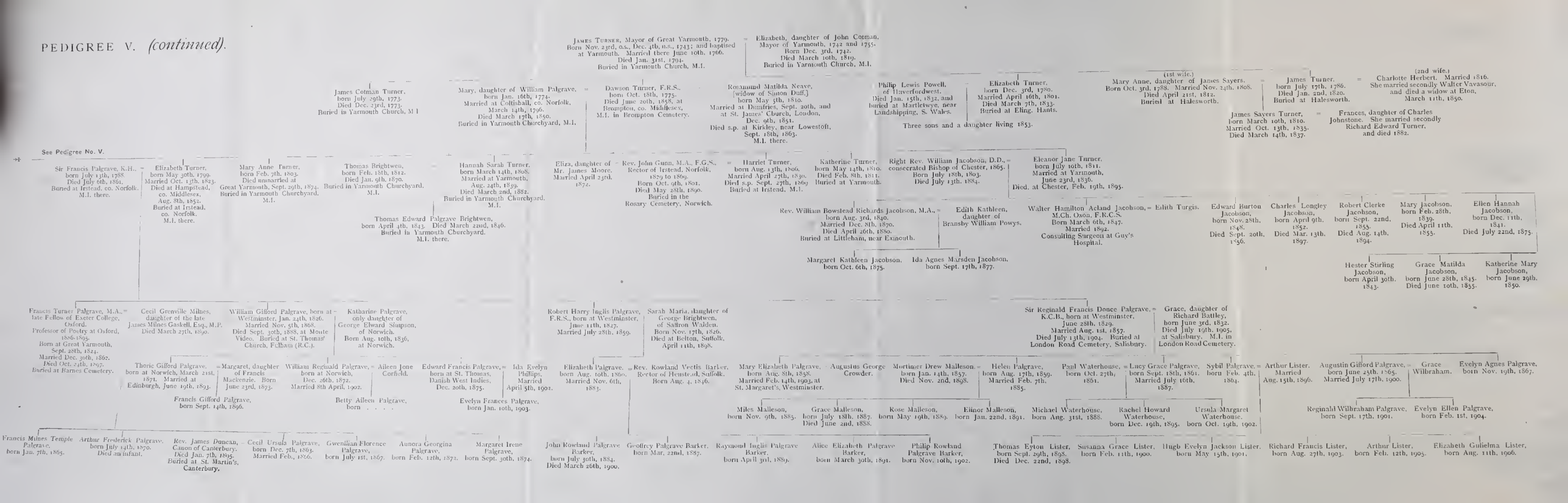
M.G., F.R.S., C.I.E. Maria Elizabeth Hooker, Grace Ellen Hooker,
Kew. 1885-1905. born Aug. 10th, 1859. born June 3rd, 1868.
Died Sept. 28th, 1863.

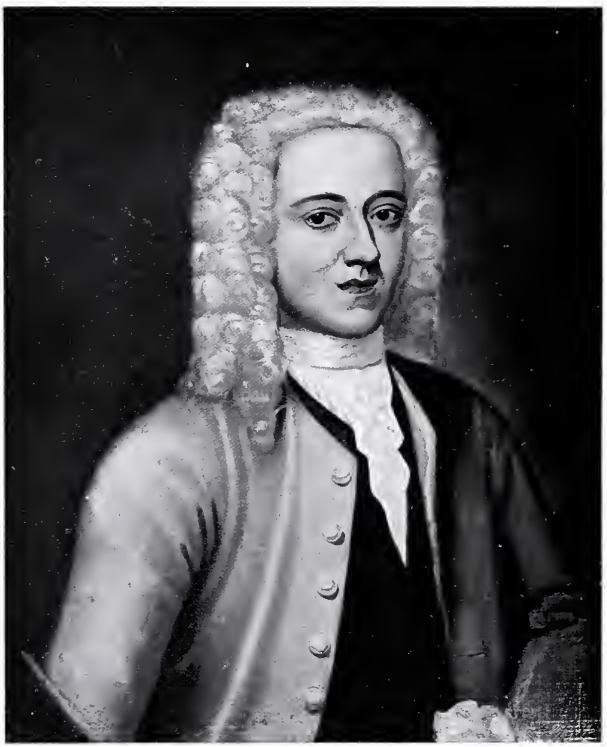
Thiselton-Dyer, George Henry Thiselton-Dyer,
h. 1878. born Sept. 21st, 1879.

PEDIGREE V.


James Turner, Mayor of Great Yarmouth, 1779. Born Nov. 23rd, o.s., Dec. 4th, n.s., 1743; and baptised at Yarmouth. Married there June 10th, 1776. Died Jan. 31st, 1794. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Cotman, Mayor of Yarmouth, 1742 and 1755. Born Dec. 3rd, 1742. Died March 10th, 1819. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.
James Cotman Turner, born July 29th, 1773. Died Dec. 23rd, 1773. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.
Mary, daughter of William Palgrave, born Jan. 16th, 1774. Married at Coltishall, co. Norfolk, March 14th, 1796. Died March 17th, 1859. Buried in Yarmouth Churchyard, M.I.
Dawson Turner, F.R.S., born Oct. 18th, 1775. Died June 20th, 1858, at Brompton, co. Middlesex. M.I. in Brompton Cemetery.
Rosamund Matilda Neave, [widow of Simon Duff.] born May 5th, 1810. Married at Dumfries, Sept. 20th, and at St. James' Church, London, Dec. 9th, 1851. Died s.p. at Kirkley, near Lowestoft, Sept. 18th, 1863. M.I. there.
Philip Lewis Powell, of Haverfordwest. Died Jan. 15th, 1832, and buried at Martletwye near Landshipping, S. Wales.
Elizabeth Turner, born Dec. 3rd, 1780. Married April 16th, 1801. Died March 7th, 1833. Buried at Eling, Hants.
Three sons and a daughter living 1853.
(1st wife.) Mary Anne, daughter of James Sayers. Born Oct. 3rd, 1788. Married Nov. 24th, 1808. Died April 21st, 1812. Buried at Halesworth.
James Turner, born July 17th, 1786. Died Jan. 2nd, 1820. Buried at Halesworth.
(2nd wife.) Charlotte Herbert. Married 1816. She married secondly Walter Vavasour, and died a widow at Eton. March 11th, 1850.
James Sayers Turner, born March 10th, 1810. Married Oct. 13th, 1835. Died March 14th, 1837.
Frances, daughter of Charles Johnstone. She married secondly Richard Edward Turner, and died 1882.
See Pedigree No. V. (continued).
Gurney Turner, Surgeon H.E.I.C. Service, born May 13th, 1813. Married at Calcutta, April 30th, 1844. Died Nov. 20th, 1848, and buried at Poonee, in Bengal.
Mary Anne Hamilton, fifth daughter of Col. James Ryder Mowatt. Born Dec. 12th, 1813. Died at Hove, Brighton, Dec. 17th, 1904. Buried in Hove Cemetery.
Dawson Turner, born June 16th, 1801. Died Jan. 22nd, 1806. Buried at Yarmouth.
Rev. Dawson William Turner, M.A., D.C.L., born Dec. 24th, 1815. Died in London, Jan. 29th, 1885. Buried in Brompton Cemetery.
Ophelia Dixon, born April 17th, 1828. Married June 30th, 1846. Died at Arley Castle, Jan. 10th, 1896.
Dawson Turner, born May 1st, 1809. Died June 2nd, 1809. Buried at Yarmouth.
Sir William Jackson Hooker, K.H., born July 6th, 1785. Died Aug. 12th, 1865.
Maria Turner, born May 29th, 1797. Married June 12th, 1815. Died at Torquay, Sept. 26th, 1872.
Dawson Palgrave Turner, born at Calcutta, Dec. 15th, 1845. Married at Toronto, Canada, March 12th, 1867. Of H.M. 47th Regiment.
Emma, third daughter of Peter Morgan.
Dawson Fyers Duckworth Turner, M.D. (Edin.), born Oct. 8th, 1837. Married Oct. 9th, 1879.
Emily Rosetta Belton Barry, daughter of William Belton Barry, of London.
Robert Woodward, M.A., J.P., D.L., of Arley Castle, co. Worcester. Born Feb. 17th, 1830.
Mary Jane Turner, born Dec. 12th, 1851. Married April 29th, 1874.
Calverley Theodore Bewicke, R.N., of Hallaton Hall, co. Leicester. Born March 5th, 1848. Died May 20th, 1902, s.p.
Effie Elizabeth Turner, born July 12th, 1853. Married Aug. 21st, 1878.
Harold Palgrave Turner, born in London, Jan. 17th, 1871. Lieut. 2nd Bedfordshire Regiment. Died June 13th, 1905, at Telang; Federated Malay States.
Mary Hamilton Palgrave Turner, born at Peterborough, Canada West, Sept. 23rd, 1874.
William Fyers Turner, born 1880; died young.
Robert Woodward, born Dec. 17th, 1877. B.A. Ch: Ch: Oxon. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple.
Alfred Chad Turner Woodward, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), born March 2nd, 1880.
Charles Palgrave Woodward, born April 17th, 1881. Formerly Lieut. 1st Batt. East Kent Regt. (The Buffs), now Lieut. 41st Dogras Indian Army.
Mary Ophelia Woodward, born Feb. 9th, 1875. Married Sept. 5th, 1896.
Sir Thomas Sydney Lea, Bart., LL.B., M.A., born Jan. 28th, 1867.
Katherine Isabel Woodward, born July 18th, 1876. Married Aug. 9th, 1904.
Henry Tayleur, third son of John Tayleur, of Buntingsdale, co. Salop.
Edith Effie Woodward, born Aug. 9th, 1894. Died June 29th, 1896.
Lydia Mary Victoria Woodward, born June 17th, 1897.
Thomas Claude Harris Lea, born April 13th, 1901.
Robert Francis Gore Lea, born Jan. 24th, 1906.
Mary Truda Lea, born Nov. 15th, 1904.
William Henry Treby Tayleur, born July 9th, 1906.
William Dawson Hooker, born April 4th, 1816. Married April 22nd, 1839. Died in Jamaica, Jan. 7th, 1840.
Isabella Whitehead Smith, died Jan., 1880.
Frances Harriet, daughter of Rev. John Stevens Henslow, Professor of Botany in University of Cambridge. Married at Hitcham, July 16th, 1851. Died Nov. 13th, 1874.
Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, G.C.S.I., C.B., F.R.S., M.D., &c. Born at Halesworth, June 30th, 1817. Director of Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1865-85.
Hyacinth, only daughter of Rev. W. S. Symonds, J.P., and widow of Sir William Jardine, Bart. Married Aug. 22nd, 1876.
Rev. Walter McGilvray, D.D., born Jan. 1st, 1807. Died Oct. 30th, 1880.
Maria Hooker, born May 8th, 1819. Married March 24th, 1846, at Irstead, Norfolk. Died Oct. 25th, 1889.
Thomas Robert Lombe, M.D., of Benerton, Torquay. Died . . . . . 1892.
Elizabeth Hooker, born Nov. 15th, 1820. Married July 20th, 1853. Died Aug. 1st, 1893.
Mary Harriett Hooker, born Oct. 2nd, 1825. Died Jan. 19th, 1841. Buried at Jersey.
James Campbell, born Dec. 22nd, 1836. Married Sept. 4th, 1862. Died March 7th, 1884.
Willielma Dawson Hooker, born March 6th, 1840. Died July 17th, 1879.
Joseph Symonds Hooker, born Dec. 14th, 1877. Lieut. 12th Pioneers Kelat-i-Ghilzai Regt.
Richard Symonds Hooker, born Jan. 10th, 1885.
Walter McGilvray, born March 17th, 1850. Died June 19th, 1858.
William Jackson Hooker McGilvray, born July 26th, 1852.
Margaret Green McGilvray, born Sept. 26th, 1847.
Newman.
Joseph Hugh McGilvray, born Jan. 6th, 1858. Died April 10th, 1859.
Maria Hooker McGilvray, born Dec. 14th, 1848.
Anne McGilvray, born May 26th, 1851. Died Aug. 15th, 1862.
Elizabeth McGilvray, born . . 1855. Frederick Whitfeld.
William Henslow Hooker, born Jan. 24th, 1853.
Charles Paget Hooker, born July 16th, 1855.
Sophie H. Evans-Lombe. Married Sept. 9th, 1885.
Brian Harvey Henslow Hooker, born May 27th, 1860.
Sophie Catherine Willan. Married Jan., 1887.
Reginald Hawthorn Hooker, born Jan. 12th, 1867.
Harriet Anne Hooker, born June 23rd, 1854.
Sir William Turner Thiselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G., F.R.S., C.I.E. Born July 28th, 1843. Director of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1885-1905.
Maria Elizabeth Hooker, born Aug. 10th, 1859. Died Sept. 28th, 1863.
Grace Ellen Hooker, born June 3rd, 1868.
William George Henslow Hooker, born June 16th, 1886.
Josephine Mary Hooker, born May 7th, 1888.
Doris Hyacinth Hooker, born July 27th, 1889.
Mona Fountaine Lombe Hooker, born Nov. 27th, 1893.
Charles Eric Palgrave Hooker, born Nov. 29th, 1898.
Brian William Hooker, born Dec. 25th, 1889.
Frances Hooker, born Sept. 21st, 1891.
Reginald Dalton Hooker, born June 5th, 1894.
Roland Joseph Henslow Hooker, born Nov. 28th, 1900.
Frances Harriet Thiselton-Dyer, born April 9th, 1878.
George Henry Thiselton-Dyer, born Sept. 21st, 1879.
William Jackson Hooker Campbell, born Nov. 17th, 1864. Died Sept. 5th, 1891.
Thomas Buchanan Campbell, born Jan. 8th, 1868. Married April 27th, 1897.
Janet C. Ross.
Sheila Ross Campbell, born Sept 4th, 1898.
James Lumsden Campbell, born March 27th, 1871.
Elizabeth Walker. Married Oct. 15th, 1905.
Joseph Dawson Campbell, born Dec. 8th, 1873.
Jean G. Whyte, Married Oct. 31st, 1905.
Ronald Douglas Campbell, born July 20th, 1875.
Walter Gardiner, Sc.D. Married Jan. 27th, 1893.
Isabel Whitehead Campbell, born July 6th, 1869.
Elizabeth Helen Campbell, born Aug. 5th, 1877.
Doris Elaine Gardiner, born Oct. 15th, 1894.
Alan Campbell Gardiner, born May 12th, 1897.

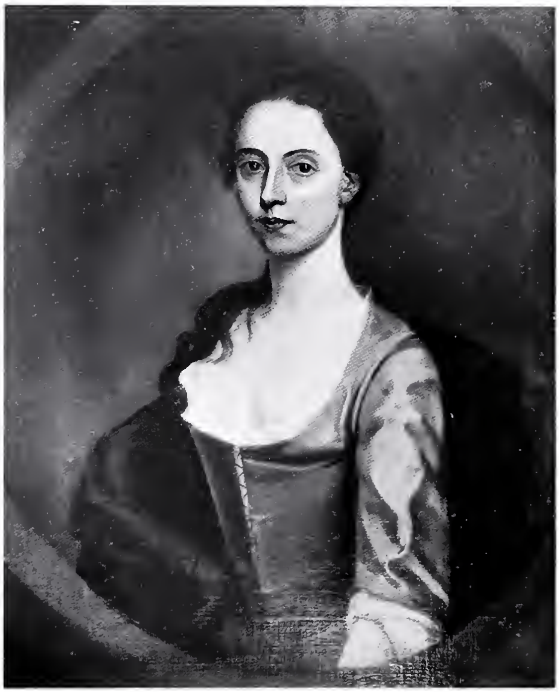
PEDIGREE V. *(continued).*





JOHN COTMAN,

MAYOR OF YARMOUTH 1742 AND 1755.



MRS. JOHN COTMAN.

JAMES TURNER

(Of Gt. Yarmouth, Banker).

YARMOUTH PARISH REGISTERS.

Baptism.

1743. James Turner, son of ye Reverend Mr. Francis Turner and Eliz his wife, December 26, 1743. (Over the name Eliz. which is erased, is a name too illegible to read, of which the last letter looks like "h.")

Marriage.

1766. James Turner of this parish and Elizabeth Cotman of Great Ormesby in Norfolk were married in this Church by license, this tenth day of June 1766, by me Fra: Turner; clerk—This marriage was solemnized between us James Turner, Elizabeth Cotman, In the presence of us John Cotman, I. Mash.

Burials.

1794. Feby. 7th James Turner, marrd. man, aged 50.

1819. Elizabeth Turner, of Bungay, buried March 17th 1819, aged 76, by Jno. Homfray.

INSCRIPTION IN ST. NICHOLAS CHURCH, GREAT YARMOUTH.

MARTHA
Daughter of the Rev: Fra: Turner
and Sarah his wife;
died Septr. 23, 1745
Aged 4 years.
JAMES COTMAN, son of JAMES TURNER
and ELIZABETH his wife,
died in his infancy, Decr. 23, 1773.
JAMES TURNER, ESQRE
died January 31, 1794
Aged 50.
ELIZABETH
Relict of the
above named James Turner,
died March 10, 1819
aged 76.

NOTE.—The whole of the above inscription is now (1906) concealed by pews with the exception of the last three lines. The full copy is supplied from MSS. in the British Museum.

YARMOUTH LISTS OF FREEMEN.

1764. James Turner, son of Francis Turner, Clerk, granted Freedom of Yarmouth by birth, February 1st 1764; admitted to same Feby 13, 1764.

"NORFOLK CHRONICLE," FEB. 8TH, 1794.

Yesterday se'nnight, after a lingering illness, aged 50, James Turner Esqre Banker, of Yarmouth. He served the office of Mayor of that Borough in 1780.

"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE," FEB. 1794, PAGE 184.

Death: Jany 31. At Yarmouth, after a long and painful illness, aged 50, James Turner esqr banker. He served the Office of Mayor of that Borough in 1780.

"NORFOLK CHRONICLE," MARCH 20TH, 1819.

Wednesday se'nnight at Bungay, Mrs. Turner, Relict of Jas. Turner, Esqre of Yarmouth, and mother of Dawson Turner, Esqre Banker. Her remains were interred on Wednesday last in the family vault at Yarmouth.

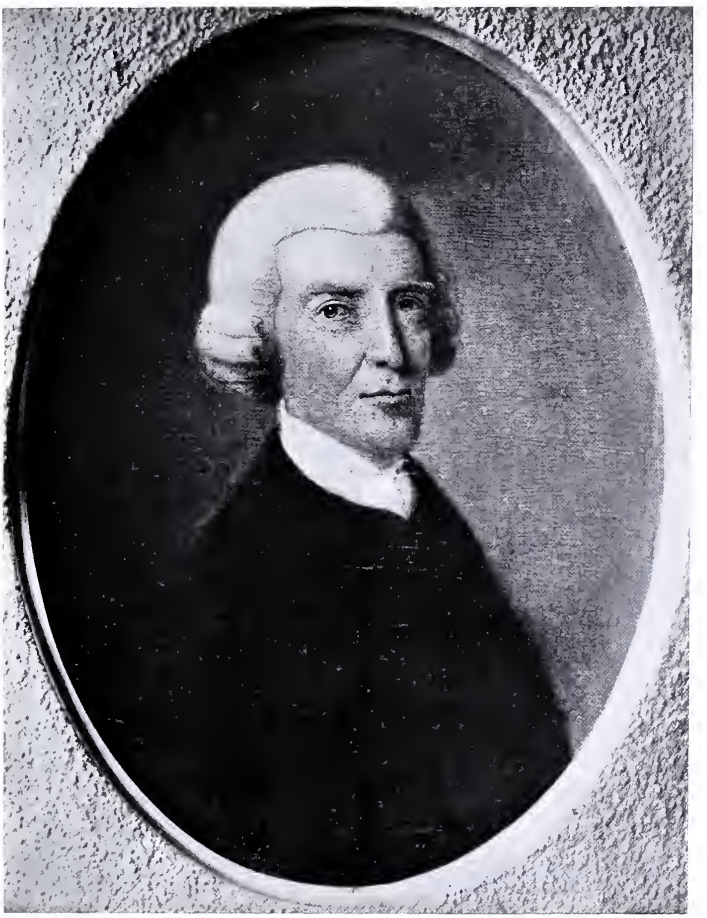
"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE," 1819: PART I., PAGE 285.

Death. March 10—1819. At Beccles (*sic*), Mrs Turner, relict of James Turner, Esq., and mother of Dawson Turner, Esqre banker, of Yarmouth.

Elizabeth Symonds, widow of Cotton Symonds, Esq., of Ormesby, in her will, dated 13th April, 1775, leaves to "her affectionate niece Elizabeth Turner, the wife of James Turner of Great Yarmouth, merchant, a pair of silver sauce boats with the spoons to them, a silver waiter, a large case of green handle knives and forks, mounted in silver, and a dozen large spoons in it, with the crest; also a dozen tea spoons with the crest, and a pair of tea tongs—also the marrow spoon and a large table spoon; a pair of small wax candlesticks and the silver Crane."

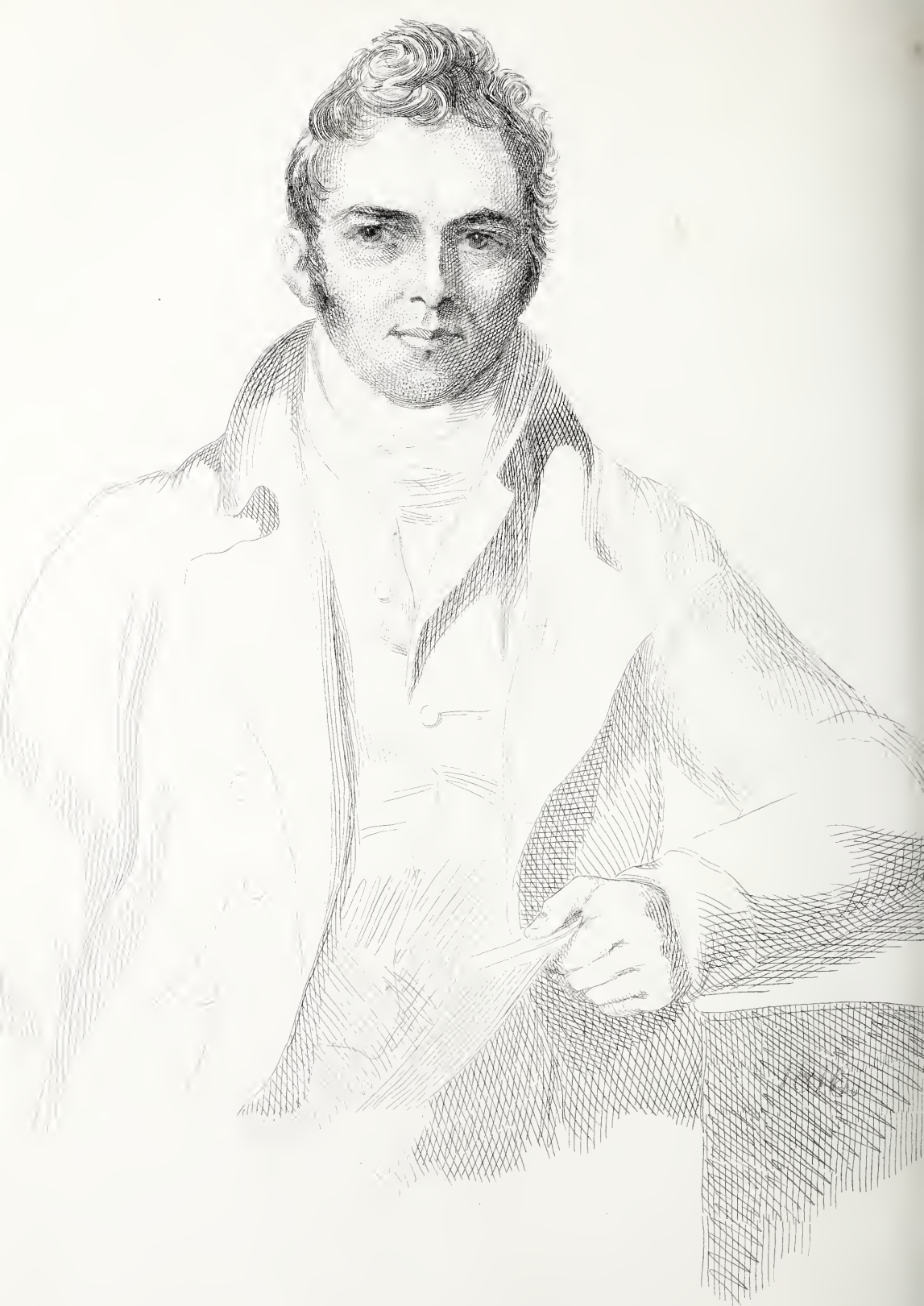
She also mentions a number of rings set with diamonds & other precious stones, which she bequeaths to the said Elizabeth Turner.

To Mr James Turner, her nephew she gave £50, and to the said Elizabeth his wife £500. The will was proved on 14 February, 1777.



JAMES TURNER, 1743—1794.

BANKER.



DAWSON TURNER, ESQ.

DAWSON TURNER, F.R.S.

Inscription on a Stone in Brompton Cemetery.

In memory of Dawson Turner late of Great Yarmouth:
Who was born there Oct. 18. 1775.
And died at Brompton June 20. 1858.
This monument is erected by his six surviving children.

"Norwich Mercury," June 26th, 1858.

On Sunday last at Lee Cottage, Old Brompton, Dawson Turner. Esq., F.R.S. and F.S.A., late of Great Yarmouth, in his 83rd year.

Inscription on a Gravestone, enclosed with other graves within a railing, at the West end of St. Nicholas Church, Great Yarmouth, in the graveyard.

A cross inscribed "In te spes mea."

Here resteth the body of
Mary
daughter of William and Elizabeth Palgrave;
She was for fifty-four years
the wife of Dawson Turner, Esqre
and mother of twelve children,
of whom seven survive
to lament their loss.
Born January 16—1774
Died March 17—1850.
Also of
Mary Anne
third daughter of
Dawson and Mary Turner
Born February 7—1803
Died September 29—1874

"Blessed are the Dead, who die in the Lord, yea saith the Spirit, for they rest from their labours and their works do follow them."

Inscription in Kirkley Churchyard, Suffolk.

Sacred
to
the memory of
Rosamund Matilda
widow of the late
Dawson Turner, Esqre
of Great Yarmouth;
who died September 18th
1863
Aged 52 years.

The "Suffolk Chronicle," July 24th, 1858, gives the following Account of Dawson Turner, Esq., F.R.S.

Dawson Turner, Esq., of Great Yarmouth, the accomplished scholar, the distinguished botanist, and the industrious antiquary—the great banker who was as eminent at the commencement of the present century among the literary men of East Anglia as Rogers, the banker, was among the literary men of the metropolis—has gone from among us. He died June 20th, 1858, at Old Brompton, at the patriarchal age of 83. His advanced age prevents his labours and various services to science and literature from being so well known as they deserve to persons of the present generation; but all who can recur back thirty or forty years will remember with pleasure his taste, his talents, and his hospitality. His library was a complete storehouse of knowledge, consisting of nearly 8,000 vols., unrivalled, perhaps, in expensive botanical, topographical, historical, and antiquarian works, and was always accessible to those who desired to consult it. His edition of Blomefield's History of Norfolk was enriched by upwards of 2,000 original drawings of antiquities in the county, executed by the late Mrs. Dawson Turner and her accomplished daughters. He was a great encourager of native art, and he frequently employed artists to make sketches to illustrate the books in his library, and, in fact, spared no expense to make his collection the best extant. His collection of paintings comprised specimens by

MRS. DAWSON TURNER.

Jan Stein, Wilson, Vandyck, Rubens, Holbein, Teniers, Cuyp, A. Carracci, Gaspar Poussin, Gerard Dow, Crome, sen., and many other distinguished artists, besides numerous engravings of the French, Flemish, and Dutch Schools.

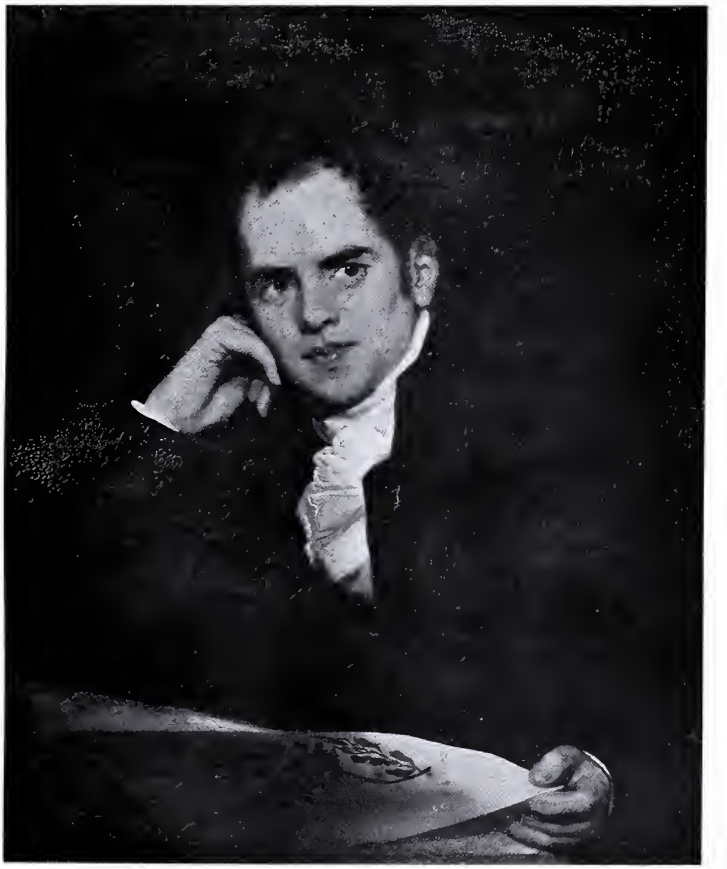
Mr. Turner was born at Great Yarmouth in October, 1775. His father was an eminent banker, and the son Dawson was first educated at the Grammar School at North Walsham, Norfolk, under the Rev. Joseph Hepworth, and afterwards removed for private tuition to Barton, in the same county, under the Rev. Robert Forby. His father was more desirous of making him a "spiritual adviser" than a "money lender,"—of rendering him more familiar with the "Articles and the Liturgy" than with notes and checks;" and in 1793 Dawson was entered of Pembroke College, Cambridge, of which his uncle, afterwards Dean of Norwich, was master. Church privileges and church preferments had no fascination for our young student, and not intending to pursue the clerical profession, he did not graduate. At the death of his parent he succeeded to the extensive banking concern in Yarmouth, and married the daughter of Wm. Palgrave, Esq., of Coltishall, in Norfolk.

A taste for natural history and a love for botanical studies were exhibited early in life by Mr. Turner, and the immense wealth of which he at the death of his parent became the possessor enabled him to indulge his preferences and devote his energies to the prosecution of his favourite pursuits. He was elected a Fellow of the Linnæan Society in 1797, and contributed many valuable papers on the Algæ, Lichens, and Mosses to the Transactions of the Society. He was also a contributor to Konig and Sim's Annals of Botany. He belonged to the old or Linnæan school of botanists, and was among them very distinguished. But his fame rests on his knowledge of cryptogamic plants. No botanist of his day was better acquainted with the genera and species of lichens and mosses than Mr. Turner, and his "Synopsis of the British Fuci," 1802, and his "Historia Fucorum," 1808, four large vols., with 258 coloured plates, attest both his knowledge and energy in botanical pursuits, whilst none but an ardent lover of science, with a princely fortune at his command, could have published such a work as the last-mentioned. His

knowledge of British plants was very considerable, and the "Botanist's Guide" compiled by himself and L. W. Dillwyn, Esq., was at the time of its publication (1805) a work of great value. It laid the foundation for Watson's valuable "Guide to the localities of the Rarer Plants of Britain," and to other similar works of the same author. By his assistance of rising botanists, by his purchase of costly books, by his correspondence and encouragement, for his purse was always open to support the cause, Dawson Turner promoted *British* botany in a very eminent degree. All his botanical collections form part of those at Kew, and are under the care of his worthy son-in-law, Sir W. J. Hooker. Among them the Algæ are remarkable for their extent and their rarity, and also for their being authority for the many new species he described in his works.

Although his love of Botany continued with him to the last, he relinquished the *study* of it some forty years since, in favour of Antiquities, General Literature, and the Fine Arts. His publications in this department were, "Sepulchral Reminiscences of Yarmouth," "Historical Sketches of Caistor Castle," "Tour in Normandy, chiefly undertaken with a view of investigating the Architectural Antiquities of the Duchy," and "Letter-press to Cotman's Etchings of Architectural Antiquities in Normandy." These works reflect equal credit on his taste and judgment. His library, constantly enriched by fresh additions of the most expensive works, now became as valuable to the Antiquary as it had previously been to the Botanist. He permitted the use of it very freely, and subscribed liberally in aid of local explorations and scientific meetings.

Mr. Turner's manuscripts and letters, illustrating the history of Great Britain, in 5 large volumes, were the most extensive ever collected in East Anglia. These volumes contained letters of Cardinal Wolsey, Sir Thomas More, Henry VIII., Anne Boleyn, Catherine of Arragon, Bishop Ridley, Rowland Taylor, John Bradford, Latimer, Cranmer, Sir Thomas Gresham, Lord Treasurer Burleigh, Villiers Duke of Buckingham, to James I., commencing, "Dere dad and gossope," and ending, "your most humble slave," &c. Also an "Order of Privy Council for the apprehension of all illegal dealers in tobacco within the town of St. Edmund's Bury,



DAWSON TURNER, F.R.S., &c. 1816.

1775—1858.

Suffolk," and a copy of a letter from King Charles I. to the Earl of Strafford, assuring him, "upon the *word of a king*," that he should not "suffer in life, honour, or fortune." This letter was written upon the *very morning of the day* on which the King signed the warrant for the Earl's execution.

The worship of wealth is among us a widespread national vice. Esteem and station, or personal worth, do not obtain the consideration which wealth commands. When, some years since, at the funeral of our respected townsman, Dykes Alexander, all Ipswich seemed desirous of following his remains to the grave, we queried in our own mind how many went out of *esteem for the* MAN, and how many out of HOMAGE to the BANKER. In the same spirit, we fear, scientific and literary honours were thrust upon Dawson Turner. Having joined the Linnæan Society in 1797, he was two years after elected a Fellow of the Physical Society of Gottingen. In 1800, he was chosen a member of the Imperial Academy, which diploma was accompanied by another, conferring the honorary degrees of Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy. He was made an F.R.S. in 1802, and F.S.A. in 1803 [Jan. 27th], and chosen a member of the Dublin Society in 1804, and of the Royal Irish Academy in the same year—of the Wernerian Natural History Society of Edinburgh in 1808—of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Stockholm in 1816—of the Royal Academy of Sciences and Belles Lettres of Rouen in 1818—of the Academy of Sciences and Arts of Caen in 1820—of the Naturforschenda Geselschaft, at Leipzig, in 1822—and, finally, of the Royal Society of Literature in 1824.

Mr. Turner's valuable library, his fine collection of illuminated missals, his manuscripts and his paintings, were brought to the hammer by Messrs. Sotheby and Wilkinson in 1853, the sale occupying 13 days, and effectually distributing the unrivalled collection. An effort was made by some gentlemen to raise a sum of money for the purchase, at the sale, of such scarce works as were particularly connected with East Anglia, but, as might be expected, the effort failed. There was not public spirit enough in this district to support such a movement. Had it been Manchester, instead of Norfolk and Suffolk, failure would have been scouted.

For several years Mr. Turner had, from some unfortunate circumstances, been unhappily estranged from his own family. Reconciliations had recently taken place, and Sir W. J. Hooker was in almost constant attendance. Dr. Brown, a distinguished philosophical botanist, died on the 12th of June, and Mr. Turner on the 20th of June, within a very few days of his old friend and botanical associate. When Sir William Hooker announced to him the death of Dr. Brown, he said, as soon as he comprehended it, "poor fellow," and these were the last words he distinctly uttered.

One of Mr. Turner's daughters married Sir Francis Palgrave, another Sir William Hooker, and a third is unmarried. His only son, the Rev. Dawson Turner, is the author of a very clever analysis of Roman history, as well as other works of distinction.

SILVERPEN.

NOTE.—The first portion of Mr. Turner's library was sold by Sotheby in 1853, realising £4,562 15s. 0d.; and the remaining portion in May, 1859, the two sales occupying twenty-one days. The collections of MSS. and autographs were sold in June, 1859, for £6,558 9s. 0d.

A biographical notice of Mr. Dawson Turner appears in the Dictionary of National Biography, vol. 57, page 324.

The arms of Turner, viz :—*Sable*, a chevron *ermine*, between three millrinds *or*, on a chief *argent*, a lion passant *gules*, impaling Palgrave, viz. :—*Azure*, a lion rampant *argent*; were placed in the windows of the Tolhouse, at Great Yarmouth, by the late Francis Turner Palgrave, Esq., a subscriber of the restoration of that building.

Mr. Dawson Turner was born in a house, No. 40, Middlegate Street (late Gaol Street), at one time the property of Mr. James Hargrave Harrison, who wrote the following lines and had them inserted (I believe) on a tablet in the house. The house was a good specimen of a merchant's residence, but it has recently been converted into a shop.

MRS. DAWSON TURNER, 1841.

1774-1850.

Branford House, 40, Gaol Street,

(Formerly Middlegate and Middle Street,)

North Corner of Row 119,

Great Yarmouth,

One of the 26 residences depicted on Corbridge's Map of the Town. A.D. 1724.

Alyen Couldham, of Gunton, in 1534 this House did build,
And by John, his son, four times Bailiff, 'twas long after held.
For full two Centuries following, 'tis right you should know
The Mansion, including Garden, ran three parts up the Row:
The Collingwoods, the Barrets, and Lyndsey (George) of Loddon,
Were also its possessors before 'twas first made modern:
Here too did the praiseworthy Squire, Edward Owner, live,
Twenty Years in Parliament the Town's Representative.
Thomas Osborne, the cruel father, from its walls did hie;
Read his daughter's Epitaph, and seek well his history.
Here sixscore years the Dawsons dwelt, a family of renown;
John five pounds a year bequeathed for Schooling in the Town;
And within was Dawson Turner born, the far-famed Antiquary,
Whose paternal Grandfather did the Captain's daughter marry.
Bridge, Captain Riches, and Colonel Mapes likewise resided here;
After them Lady D'Urban, who'd a thousand pounds a year.
A Musician and Dancing Master was the next to occupy,
His names were given in baptism to his nephew Barnaby.
Later on the Bearts, D'Aveney, and Richard Branford hire,
Till, in eighteen fifty, James Hargrave Harrison was the buyer.
The last-named for his residence did it forthwith re-modernize,
And being then a young unmarried man, reduced it much in size.
A dozen and six years after this—the second time he married,
The fine old front was stuccoed down, and the walls a new roof carried.

GURNEY TURNER

(*Surgeon H.E.I.C. Service*).

"NORFOLK NEWS," JAN. 27TH, 1849.

Death. On the 20th of November last, at Poree, Bengal, aged 35 years, Gurney Turner, Esq., second assistant Surgeon of the General Hospital, at Bengal, eldest son of Dawson Turner, Esq., F.R.S., &c

NOTE.—Mr. Gurney Turner was the author of *First Impressions of a Day in India*, in a letter from an Assistant Surgeon, lately arrived at Calcutta, to his nephews at Hampstead. This was printed in 1841 for private distribution.

REV. DAWSON WILLIAM TURNER, M.A., D.C.L.

Dawson William Turner, the youngest son of Mr. Dawson Turner, Banker, of Great Yarmouth, was born on 24 December, 1815. He was educated at Rugby, and matriculated from Exeter College, Oxford, in 1834. Two years later he entered at Magdalen College in the same University, where he took his B.A. degree in 1838, and two years later his M.A. In 1862 the degree of D.C.L. was conferred upon him. For some years he was Head Master of the Royal Institution School, Liverpool. He was the author of a number of useful historical and educational works; among them are Heads of an *Analysis of French and English History*, London, 1845, 16mo (a 6th Edition, 1865). Also similar Analyses of Roman (1853), Grecian (1853), and German (1866) History, most of which have passed through several editions. In 1848 he produced a vol. of *Notes on Herodotus*, besides translations of Pindar's Odes and Aristophanes' plays. He was a man of great benevolence, and liberally assisted many London Hospitals. He died in London, 29 January, 1885. There is a short notice of him in the Dictionary of National Biography, LVII. 335.

SIR WILLIAM JACKSON HOOKER, K.H.
1785—1865.

MISS MARIA TURNER.

SIR WILLIAM JACKSON HOOKER, K.H., F.R.S., &c., AND MARIA HIS WIFE, DAUGHTER OF DAWSON TURNER, Esq.

William Jackson Hooker, born at Norwich, 6 July, 1785, was the only surviving son of Mr. Joseph Hooker, of Exeter, said to be descended from the same family as Richard Hooker, the author of the *Ecclesiastical Polity*. He was educated at the Norwich Grammar School, under Dr. Foster. From his very early days his inclination towards natural history and botany became apparent, and when he was about twenty, he in company with Mr. Dawson Turner and Mr. Wm. Borrer, undertook a tour in the lesser known parts of Scotland, and some three years later he went to Iceland. An account of his Iceland travels was privately printed at Keymer's press in Yarmouth, in 1811, this being his earliest work. In 1806 he was elected a member of the Linnæan Society, and in 1812 of the Royal Society. In 1820 he became Professor of Botany in Glasgow University, mainly on Sir Joseph Banks' recommendation, and later on the degrees of LL.D of that University and D.C.L. of Oxford were conferred upon him. In 1836 he was created a Knight of Hanover, in consideration of his valuable scientific services. At Glasgow he remained for some years, until in 1841 he was appointed to the Directorship of the Royal Botanic Gardens, at Kew. Under his directions these Gardens were greatly improved and extended, and in conjunction with Professor Henslow, he started the Museum there. Sir William Hooker was the author of many important books, and papers on botany and other subjects—a list of thirty-nine of his more important works is given in the Dictionary of National Biography, XXVII., 296: and in the Royal Society's Catalogue, no less than eighty-three papers are enumerated, of which he was either whole or part author.

Sir William Hooker married in 1815, Maria, the eldest daughter of Mr. Dawson Turner, of Great Yarmouth, himself no mean botanist, and for a short time they lived at Halesworth in Suffolk, prior to moving to Glasgow. Sir William Hooker died at Kew, on

the 12th August, 1865, where only a day or two before his death he had been superintending improvements; and Lady Hooker died at Torquay, on 26 September, 1872, in her 75th year. He was succeeded in the Directorship of Kew Gardens, by his son, Dr. Joseph Dalton Hooker, now Sir J. D. Hooker, G.C.S.I., F.R.S., C.B., &c., who retained this post for twenty years. He was born at Halesworth on the 30th June, 1817. He is still living at the advanced age of eighty-nine, a botanist and traveller of even greater distinction than his father. In 1839, after he had taken his degree of M.D. at Glasgow, Sir Joseph Hooker accompanied Sir J. C. Ross in the *Erebus* and *Terror*, on their three years voyage in the Antarctic Regions. Between 1847 and 1853 he made a tour in India, an account ot which he published in 1854. His travels have extended to the southern parts of Europe, North Africa, Palestine, India to the Chinese Frontier, and North America from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

ELIZABETH, DAUGHTER OF DAWSON TURNER, Esq., AND WIFE OF SIR FRANCIS PALGRAVE, K.H., F.R.S.

"Gentleman's Magazine," 1823; Supplement.

Marriage.

Oct. 13—1823. Francis Palgrave, esq^r^ of the Inner Temple, to Elizabeth, daughter of Dawson Turner, Esqr of Yarmouth.

Inscription on a Stone in Irstead Churchyard, Norfolk.

Elizabeth Palgrave: died VIII. August, MDCCCLII, aged LIII.

Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the Kingdom of heaven.

Here also, by his much loved wife, is laid Sir Francis Palgrave: K.H. Historian; many years the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records:—born MDCCLXXXVIII. died MDCCCLXI.

Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, even so saith the Spirit, for they rest from their labours.

the 12th August, 1865, where only a day or two before his death he had been superintending improvements; and Lady Hooker died at Torquay, on 26 September, 1872, in her 75th year. He was succeeded in the Directorship of Kew Gardens, by his son, Dr. Joseph Dalton Hooker, now Sir J. D. Hooker, G.C.S.I., F.R.S., C.B., &c., who retained this post for twenty years. He was born at Halesworth on the 30th June, 1817. He is still living at the advanced age of eighty-nine, a botanist and traveller of even greater distinction than his father. In 1839, after he had taken his degree of M.D. at Glasgow, Sir Joseph Hooker accompanied Sir J. C. Ross in the *Erebus* and *Terror* on their three years voyage in the Antarctic Regions. Between 1847 and 1853 he made a tour in India, an account of which he published in 1854. His travels have extended to the southern parts of Europe, North Africa, Palestine, India to the Chinese Frontier, and North America from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

ELIZABETH, DAUGHTER OF DAWSON TURNER ESQ., AND WIFE OF SIR FRANCIS PALGRAVE K.H., F.R.S.

"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE" SUPPLEMENT.

Oct. 13—1823. Francis Palgrave, one of the Inner Temple, to Elizabeth, daughter of Dawson Turner of Yarmouth.

INSCRIPTION ON A STONE IN [illegible] CHURCHYARD, NORFOLK.

Elizabeth Palgrave: died VIII. [illegible], MDCCCLII, aged LIII.

Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Here also, by his much loved wife, [illegible] Francis Palgrave: K.H. Historian; many years the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records:—born MDCCLXXXVIII. died [illegible]

Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, even so saith the Spirit, for they rest from their labours.

MISS ELIZABETH TURNER.

SIR FRANCIS PALGRAVE, K.H., 1844.

1788—1861.

SIR FRANCIS PALGRAVE, K.H., F.R.S.

He was born in London, on July 13th, 1788, and at eight years of age translated the *Battle of the Frogs and Mice* from Latin into French. He served his articles with a firm of Solicitors in Basinghall Street, and at this period he contributed articles to some of the minor periodicals of the day. He was called to the Bar (Middle Temple), in 1827, and became a regular contributor to the *Edinburgh* and *Quarterly Reviews*. In 1831 he was knighted, in acknowledgment of his contributions to constitutional and parliamentary history. About this period he became instrumental in formulating a scheme whereby the national records and state papers, which were distributed about in many different offices, were collected into one central office. By his energy and persistence this scheme was carried out, and in 1838, he was appointed Deputy Keeper of the Public Records. During his tenure of office the first block of the now well-known Public Record Office in Chancery Lane, was erected. He also edited many important works for the Record Commission. In 1832, he published his greatest work, *The Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth*. His other works were *The Merchant and Friar*, an historical story (1837), and *The History of Normandy and England* (1851), which was never completed. Sir Francis Palgrave was for many years a member of the Royal Society.

In 1823 he married Elizabeth, the second daughter of Mr. Dawson Turner, of Great Yarmouth, and with the assent of William Palgrave, Esq., the then head of the family, assumed by Royal licence the name of Palgrave, and obtained from the Heralds' College a grant of arms as follows :—Per pale *azure* and *gules ;* a lion rampant *argent :* on a canton *or* an escarbuncle of the second : and for a crest—on a wreath of the colours ; between two branches of palms *proper*, a leopard's head affrontée erased *argent*, charged on the neck with an escarbuncle *sable*—the motto, " Laudans invocabo

Dominum." Sir Francis Palgrave died at Hampstead Green, on 6 July, 1861, and was buried at Irstead in Norfolk, where Lady Palgrave, who died 8th August, 1852, had been buried.

MARY ANN TURNER, DAUGHTER OF DAWSON TURNER, Esq.

Inscription on Stone, in the Churchyard, at the West End of the Parish Church, Great Yarmouth.

[on the same stone as Mrs. Dawson Turner—]
Mary Anne
third daughter of
Dawson & Mary Turner :
Born February 7th 1803
Died September 29th 1874.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, yea Saith the Spirit, for they rest from their labours and their works do follow them.

Miss Turner was the writer of the greater part, if not all, of the History of Caistor Castle, published in 8vo, in 1842, and which contained many etched plates by her. She was very largely instrumental in forming the extra illustrated copy of her father's Blomefield, now in the British Museum; and to her skilful and ever willing pencil, Mr. Dawson Turner, in the preface to his catalogue of these illustrations published in 1841, acknowledges himself considerably indebted. She spent her life in Yarmouth, and was devoted to deeds of charity. She died unmarried, and is buried in the churchyard there with her mother.

LADY PALGRAVE, 1799—1852:

AND

MARY ANNE TURNER, 1803—1874.

MRS. JOHN GUNN, 1838.

1806—1869.

HARRIET, DAUGHTER OF DAWSON TURNER, Esq., AND WIFE OF JOHN GUNN, M.A., F.G.S.

Inscription on a Stone in Irstead Churchyard, Norfolk.

Harriet, wife of the Rev. John Gunn; M.A. Rector of this parish, died Sept. 27, 1869, aged 63 years.

Mrs. Gunn was the author of "Letters written during a four days' tour in Holland," privately printed 1834, 8vo [Edited by Dawson Turner]. In the copy in the British Museum, the illustrations are some of them coloured and others drawn in pen and ink.

JOHN GUNN, M.A., F.G.S.

(*Sometime Rector of Irstead and Barton Turf*).

John Gunn, born 9th Octr 1801, at Irstead, Norfolk, was the son of the Rev. Wm. Gunn, B.D., Rector of Irstead and Vicar of Barton Turf, 1787-1829, and Rector of Sloley, 1784-1841. The Rev. Wm. Gunn was the author of an account of the Tapestries in the Vatican, entitled "Cartonensia." He also wrote on mediæval history and Italian literature and art. Mr. John Gunn was first of all sent to school at Wymondham, and afterwards to the Norwich Grammar School, where he had for school-fellows, among others, George Borrow, James Brooke (of Borneo), John Lindley, and James Martineau. After leaving Norwich he went to Oxford, where he took his B.A. degree in 1824, and three years later his M.A. Soon after he studied for the Bar, and in 1827 entered as a Barrister at Lincoln's Inn, but he eventually decided to enter the Church, and was ordained in 1829 by Bishop Bathurst, of Norwich, and became Rector of Irstead and

Vicar of Barton Turf on his father's resignation. On the 27th of April, 1830, he married Harriet, fourth daughter of Mr. Dawson Turner, of Great Yarmouth. Three years later he became a member of the Norfolk and Norwich Museum, and he was also one of the original members of the Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society (founded 1846), on the Committee of which he continued to serve to the end of his life. He was President of the Norwich Geological Society from its foundation in 1864 to the year 1877, and to show his keen interest in geology, it may be mentioned that he was 87 when he attended the meeting of the International Geological Congress at London, and visited with them the Pliocine beds discovered at St. Erth.

In 1868 Mr. Gunn presented his very fine collection of Fossil mammalia to the Norwich Castle, where his portrait, painted a year or two later, hangs in company with those of other generous benefactors. In 1869 he had the misfortune to lose his wife, and not long after he resigned his living, on which occasion he issued a letter to his parishioners stating that he did so from conscientious scruples as to certain Biblical statements which he conceived to be irreconcilable with the teachings of Natural Science. He subsequently travelled abroad, returning to Norwich, where he married in 1872, Eliza, daughter of Mr. James Moore. He died on 28 May, 1890, and was buried in the Rosary Cemetery, at Norwich. Mr. Gunn wrote many papers in the Geological journals, his observations being chiefly directed to the Cliff sections along the Coasts of Norfolk and Suffolk, between Weybourne and Kessingland. He also wrote the letterpress to the Illustrations of the Roodscreen at Barton Turf, published by the Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society. A memoir of Mr. Gunn was published, together with some of his Geological Essays, in 1891, from which most of the above notice is compiled.

MISS H. S. TURNER.

HANNAH SARAH, DAUGHTER OF DAWSON TURNER, Esq., AND WIFE OF THOMAS BRIGHTWEN.

Inscription on a Stone in the Churchyard at the West End of the Parish Church, Great Yarmouth.

Thomas Brightwen,
Born Feb. 18; 1812
Died Jan. 9; 1870
The memory of the just is blessed.

Thomas Edward Palgrave Brightwen,
son of the above
and of Hannah Sarah his wife
Born April 4; 1843
Died March 22nd; 1846
Dear Child, thy life was short
The longer is thy rest:—
God takes in mercy first
Those whom he loveth best.

Hannah Sarah Brightwen
wife of
Thomas Brightwen.
Born March 14; 1808
Died March 2; 1882.
The Lord shall be thine everlasting light and the days of thy mourning shall be ended.

Mr. Thomas Brightwen was a son of Mr. George Brightwen of Saffron Walden, by Sarah, daughter of Mr. Thomas Aggs of Norwich, by Lucy, his wife, daughter of Mr. Henry Gurney.

Mr. John Brightwen, brother to Mr. George Brightwen, married Hannah Aggs, a sister of Mrs. George Brightwen.

Mr. Thomas Brightwen had four sisters: Hannah, married Mr. John Wilton Shelly; Eliza, married Mr. H. P. Gosse; Lucy, married Mr. Thomas Geldart; and Sarah Maria, the wife of Mr. R. H. Inglis Palgrave, F.R.S.

Mrs. Thomas Brightwen, as Miss H. S. Turner, made a number of drawings, which were afterwards privately issued with the title, "Sixty Portraits from Drawings on stone, after unedited originals, by Miss H. S. Turner: 20 copies printed and the drawings effaced—not published." This volume was issued about 1845. She and her sister Mary Ann Turner, also made the drawings for the "Outlines in lithography, from a small collection of pictures—for private circulation —1840, Great Yarmouth." The volume contains 51 plates, of pictures then in Mr. Dawson Turner's possession.

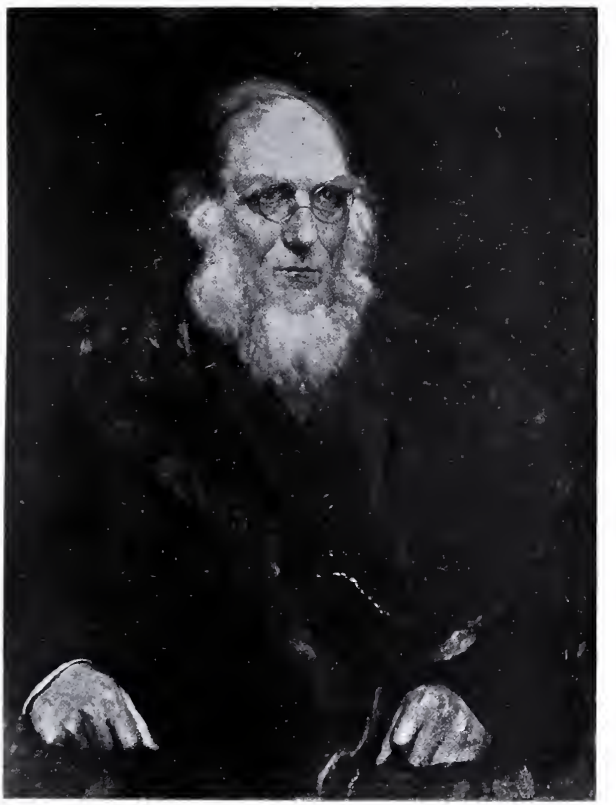
ELEANOR JANE, DAUGHTER OF DAWSON TURNER, Esq., AND WIFE OF THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM JACOBSON, D.D.

"Gentleman's Magazine," August, 1836, Vol. II., Page 205.

Marriage: June 23rd. At Great Yarmouth; the Rev. William Jacobson, Vice-Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, to Eleanor Jane, daughter of Dawson Turner, Esq., of Great Yarmouth.

"The Standard," Feb. 20, 1895.

"Mrs. Jacobson, the widow of a former Bishop of Chester, died in that City yesterday. She was in her 84th year, and had been ailing since the death of her youngest son a few months ago. Mrs Jacobson was greatly esteemed for her manifold charities. The daughter of Mr Dawson Turner, of Great Yarmouth, she was married to Dr Jacobson in 1836, and from 1866 to 1884 she resided at the Palace, Chester. On the death of Bishop Jacobson, Mrs Jacobson took up her residence in the City. She leaves two sons and two daughters."



SIR JOSEPH DALTON HOOKER, F.R.S., G.C.S.I., &c.

THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM JACOBSON, D.D.

(Bishop of Chester).

William Jacobson, the only child of William Jacobson, by Judith (Clarke) his wife, was born at Great Yarmouth on 18th July, 1803. He received his early education at a private school in Norwich, then well known, under Mr. J. S. Brewer, and from thence he went to Homerton (Nonconformist) College, and soon after entered at Glasgow University, where he remained but a short time. He afterwards went to St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, and in 1825, was elected Scholar of Lincoln College, where he took his B.A. degree in 1827, and two years later he became Fellow of Exeter College. He was ordained deacon in 1830, and Priest in the following year, and in 1832 was chosen Vice-Principal of Magdalen Hall. In 1836 he married Eleanor Jane, youngest daughter of Mr. Dawson Turner, of Great Yarmouth. In 1839-40, he was perpetual curate of Iffley, and soon after was appointed Public Orator at Oxford, and on Dr. Hampden's vacating the Divinity Chair, he was appointed to succeed him. He afterwards became Bishop of Chester, and it was during his Episcopate that the diocese was divided and the present diocese of Liverpool formed in 1880. Four years later he resigned his Bishopric, and died at Chester on 13 July, 1884. He was the author of numerous sermons, charges, &c., his most important works being "Patres Apostolici," 2 vols., 1838-63, and an edition of the works of Bishop Sanderson, of Lincoln, in 6 volumes in 1854. An account of Dr. Jacobson will be found in the "Dictionary of National Biography," from which some of the preceding memoranda are derived.

His arms, impaled with those of the see of Chester, are in the windows of the Tolhouse Hall at Great Yarmouth, to the restoration of which he contributed.

JAMES TURNER

(*Of Halesworth*).

"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE," 1808, SUPPLEMENT, PAGE 1187.

Marriage, Nov.r 24. James Turner, Esq., banker of Halesworth to Mary Anne, second daughter of James Sayers, Esq., of Hopton, Suffolk.

"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE," 1820, PAGE 92.

Death, Jan. 2. In London, after a long illness, aged 33, James Turner, Esq.re, Banker of Halesworth, Suffolk.

INSCRIPTION ON A MONUMENT IN HALESWORTH CHURCHYARD, ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE CHANCEL AISLE.

In a Vault beneath are deposited
the remains of Mary Ann, the wife
of James Turner, Esq :
of this place :
who died the 21st day of April, 1812
in the 24th year of her age.
Two of their children are buried by her side.
Also of James Turner, Esq.r
Husband of the above Mary Ann Turner,
who died
January 2nd, 1820 aged 34.

ELIZABETH, DAUGHTER OF JAMES TURNER, AND WIFE OF P. L. POWELL.

"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE," 1833, PAGE 285.

Death, March 7th at Eling, aged 50, the widow of P. L. Powell, Esq., of Landshipping, Haverfordwest.

Adeane
th, 1824.
st, 1901.
Banwell.

Harriett Ellen Blachley Turner,
born Nov. 13th, 1827.
Married June 4th, 1857, at Banwell, Somerset.
Died June 7th, 1906.

Rev. John Augustus Yatman,
born Aug 10th, 1817.
Died Aug. 16th, 1894, at Winscombe, Somerset.

Anna Victoria Blachley Turner,
born Nov. 14th, 1837.
Married July 8th, 1858, at Banwell, Somerset.

Henry
M.A.
et
sty,
1860.
, 1889,
e,

Mary, daughter of Rev. Sidney George Gillum,
born Sept. 6th, 1867.

Charles William Albert Law,
born Nov. 22nd, 1861, at Banwell, Somerset.
Died in Egypt, Jan. 17th, 1885.

Harry Law,
born March 17th, 1892.

Victor Patrick Law,
born in London March 14th, 1901.

Yatman,
il 14th, 1862.
rried
6th, 1888
nscombe,
erset.

Edward Ranulph Leacroft,
born Dec. 12th, 1862.

Alice Yatman,
born June 21st, 1866
Married Jan. 2nd, 1889, at Winscombe, Somerset.

William Arthur Hancock Vincent,
born April 20th, 1866.

Mabel Yatman,
born Nov. 10th, 1869.
Married June 10th, 1891, at Winscombe, Somerset.

Charles
Leacroft,
5th, 1890.

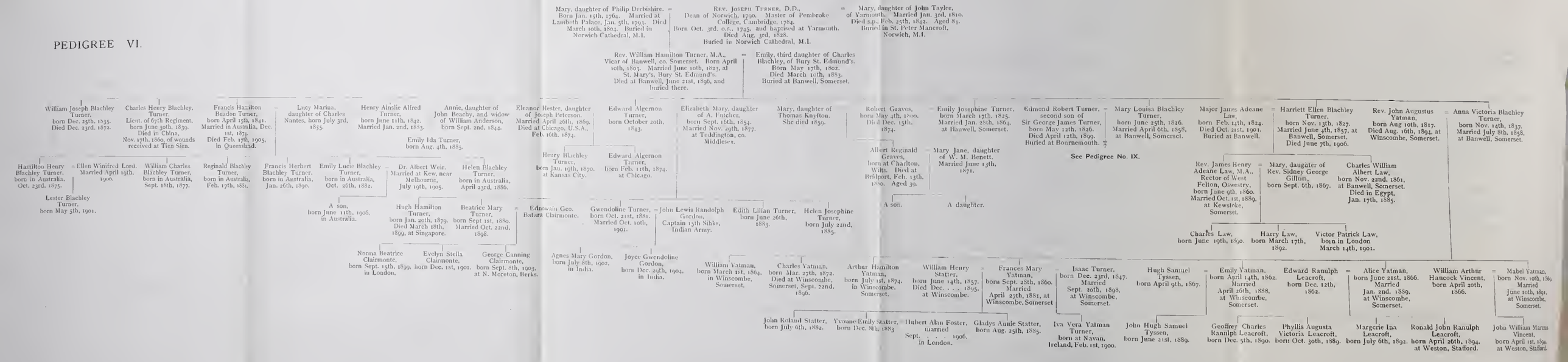
Phyllis Augusta Victoria Leacroft,
born Oct. 30th, 1889.

Margerie Ina Leacroft,
born July 6th, 1892.

Ronald John Ranulph Leacroft,
born April 26th, 1894, at Weston, Stafford.

John William Marcus Vincent,
born April 1st, 1894, at Weston, Stafford.

PEDIGREE VI.


Mary, daughter of Philip Derbishire. Born Jan. 15th, 1764. Married at Lambeth Palace, Jan. 5th, 1793. Died March 10th, 1804. Buried in Norwich Cathedral, M.I.
Rev. Joseph Turner, D.D., Dean of Norwich, 1790. Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1764. Born Oct. 3rd, o.s., 1735, and baptised at Yarmouth. Died Aug. 3rd, 1828. Buried in Norwich Cathedral, M.I.
Mary, daughter of John Taylor, of Yarmouth. Married Jan. 3rd, 1810. Died s.p., Feb. 25th, 1832. Aged 81. Buried in St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich, M.I.
Rev. William Hamilton Turner, M.A., Vicar of Banwell, co. Somerset. Born April 10th, 1803. Married June 10th, 1823, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmund's. Died at Banwell, June 21st, 1896, and buried there.
Emily, third daughter of Charles Blachley, of Bury St. Edmund's. Born May 17th, 1802. Died March 10th, 1883. Buried at Banwell, Somerset.
William Joseph Blachley Turner, born Dec. 25th, 1835. Died Dec. 23rd, 1872.
Charles Henry Blachley Turner, Lieut. of 67th Regiment, born June 30th, 1839. Died in China, Nov. 17th, 1869, of wounds received at Tien Sien.
Francis Hamilton Beadon Turner, born April 15th, 1841. Married in Australia, Dec. 1st, 1874. Died Feb. 17th, 1905, in Queensland.
Lucy Marina, daughter of Charles Nantes, born July 3rd, 1855.
Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner, born June 11th, 1842. Married Jan. 2nd, 1883.
Annie, daughter of John Beachy, and widow of William Anderson, born Sept. 2nd, 1844.
Emily Ida Turner, born Aug. 4th, 1885.
Eleanor Hester, daughter of Joseph Peterson. Married April 26th, 1869. Died at Chicago, U.S.A., Feb. 16th, 1874.
Edward Algernon Turner, born October 20th, 1843.
Elizabeth Mary, daughter of A. Fitcher, born Sept. 16th, 1854. Married Nov. 29th, 1877, at Teddington, co. Middlesex.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Knyfton. She died 1859.
Robert Graves, born May 4th, 1800. Died Dec. 15th, 1874.
Emily Josephine Turner, born March 17th, 1825. Married Jan. 28th, 1864, at Banwell, Somerset.
Edmond Robert Turner, second son of Sir George James Turner, born May 12th, 1826. Died April 12th, 1899. Buried at Bournemouth.
Mary Louisa Blachley Turner, born June 25th, 1826. Married April 6th, 1858, at Banwell, Somerset.
Major James Adeane Law, born Feb. 14th, 1824. Died Oct. 21st, 1901. Buried at Banwell.
Harriett Ellen Blachley Turner, born Nov. 13th, 1827. Married June 4th, 1857, at Banwell, Somerset. Died June 7th, 1906.
Rev. John Augustus Yatman, born Aug 10th, 1817. Died Aug. 16th, 1894, at Winscombe, Somerset.
Anna Victoria Blachley Turner, born Nov. 14th, 1837. Married July 8th, 1858, at Banwell, Somerset.
Hamilton Henry Blachley Turner, born in Australia, Oct. 23rd, 1875.
Ellen Winifred Lord. Married April 19th, 1900.
Lester Blachley Turner, born May 5th, 1901.
William Charles Blachley Turner, born in Australia, Sept. 18th, 1877.
Reginald Blachley Turner, born in Australia, Feb. 17th, 1881.
Francis Herbert Blachley Turner, born in Australia, Jan. 26th, 1890.
Emily Lucie Blachley Turner, born in Australia, Oct. 26th, 1882.
Dr. Albert Weir. Married at Kew, near Melbourne, July 19th, 1905.
Helen Blachley Turner, born in Australia, April 23rd, 1886.
Henry Blachley Turner, born Jan. 19th, 1870, at Kansas City.
Edward Algernon Turner, born Feb. 11th, 1874, at Chicago.
Albert Reginald Graves, born at Charlton, Wilts. Died at Bridport, Feb. 13th, 1900. Aged 39.
Mary Jane, daughter of W. M. Benett. Married June 13th, 1871.
See Pedigree No. IX.
Rev. James Henry Adeane Law, M.A., Rector of West Felton, Oswestry, born June 9th, 1860. Married Oct. 1st, 1889, at Kewstoke, Somerset.
Mary, daughter of Rev. Sidney George Gillum, born Sept. 6th, 1867.
Charles William Albert Law, born Nov. 22nd, 1861, at Banwell, Somerset. Died in Egypt, Jan. 17th, 1885.
A son, born June 11th, 1906, in Australia.
Hugh Hamilton Turner, born Jan. 20th, 1879. Died March 18th, 1899, at Singapore.
Beatrice Mary Turner, born Sept 1st, 1880. Married Oct. 22nd, 1898.
Edmund Geo. Batara Clairmonte.
Gwendoline Turner, born Oct. 21st, 1881. Married Oct. 10th, 1901.
John Lewis Randolph Gordon, Captain 15th Sikhs, Indian Army.
Edith Lilian Turner, born June 26th, 1883.
Helen Josephine Turner, born July 22nd, 1885.
A son.
A daughter.
Charles Law, born June 19th, 1890.
Harry Law, born March 17th, 1892.
Victor Patrick Law, born in London March 14th, 1901.
Norma Beatrice Clairmonte, born Sept. 15th, 1899, in London.
Evelyn Stella Clairmonte, born Dec. 1st, 1901.
George Canning Clairmonte, born Sept. 8th, 1903, at N. Moreton, Berks.
Agnes Mary Gordon, born July 8th, 1902, in India.
Joyce Gwendoline Gordon, born Dec. 24th, 1904, in India.
William Yatman, born March 1st, 1864, in Winscombe, Somerset.
Charles Yatman, born Mar. 27th, 1872. Died at Winscombe, Somerset, Sept. 22nd, 1896.
Arthur Hamilton Yatman, born July 1st, 1874, in Winscombe, Somerset.
William Henry Statter, born June 14th, 1857. Died Dec. . . ., 1895, at Winscombe.
Frances Mary Yatman, born Sept. 28th, 1860. Married April 27th, 1881, at Winscombe, Somerset
Isaac Turner, born Dec. 23rd, 1847. Married Sept. 20th, 1898, at Winscombe, Somerset.
Hugh Samuel Tyssen, born April 9th, 1867.
Emily Yatman, born April 14th, 1862. Married April 26th, 1888, at Winscombe, Somerset.
Edward Ranulph Leacroft, born Dec. 12th, 1862.
Alice Yatman, born June 21st, 1866. Married Jan. 2nd, 1889, at Winscombe, Somerset.
William Arthur Hancock Vincent, born April 20th, 1866.
Mabel Yatman, born Nov. 10th, 1869. Married June 10th, 1891, at Winscombe, Somerset.
John Roland Statter, born July 6th, 1882.
Yvonne Emily Statter, born Dec. 8th, 1883.
Hubert Alan Foster, married Sept. 1906, in London.
Gladys Annie Statter, born Aug. 25th, 1885.
Iva Vera Yatman Turner, born at Navan, Ireland, Feb. 1st, 1900.
John Hugh Samuel Tyssen, born June 21st, 1889.
Geoffrey Charles Ranulph Leacroft, born Dec. 5th, 1890.
Phyllis Augusta Victoria Leacroft, born Oct. 30th, 1889.
Margerie Ina Leacroft, born July 6th, 1892.
Ronald John Ranulph Leacroft, born April 26th, 1894, at Weston, Stafford.
John William Marcus Vincent, born April 1st, 1894, at Weston, Stafford.

REV. JOSEPH TURNER D.D.

(*Dean of Norwich*).

YARMOUTH PARISH REGISTER.

Baptism.

1745. Joseph Turner, son of ye Rev. Mr Francis Turner and Sarah his wife 5th November 1745.

NORWICH CATHEDRAL REGISTER.

Burial.

1828. Aug: 12, Joseph Turner, D.D., Dean of Norwich aged 82. Ceremony performed by Edward Bankes, prebendary.

NORWICH CATHEDRAL REGISTER.

Burial.

1804. Mrs. Mary Turner, wife of ye Revd Joseph Turner, D.D., Dean of this Cathedral, died March 10, aged 40 years, was buried March 17th 1804.

INSCRIPTION ON A STONE IN THE CENTRE OF THE CHOIR OF NORWICH CATHEDRAL.

Mary
the affectionate Wife of
Joseph Turner, D.D.
Dean of this Church
died March 10, 1804
aged 40.

INSCRIPTION ON A BRASS ON THE EAST WALL OF THE SOUTH TRANSEPT OF NORWICH CATHEDRAL.

Sacred to the memory of Joseph Turner, D.D.
Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge, and Dean of this Cathedral
who died August IInd MDCCCXXVIII aged 82.

For the possession of these honourable situations he was mainly indebted to the exertions of his own industry and ability, having distinguished himself as Senior Wrangler at the Bachelors' Commencement of 1767. He shortly after became Fellow and Tutor of his College. In this latter situation he superintended the education of that celebrated statesman, William Pitt, through whose recommendation he was promoted to the dignity of Dean of this Cathedral in 1791, having previously in 1784 been chosen Master of Pembroke.

His virtues as a Husband, a Father, and a Friend, are too deeply engraven on the hearts of all who knew him, to require this monument to keep him in their remembrance.

The general uprightness and integrity of his character, were invariably acknowledged by all with whom the duties of his public situations brought him in connection.

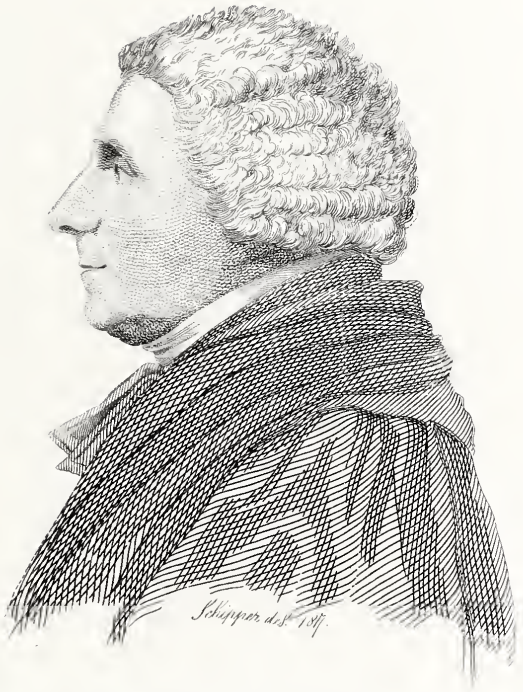
His remains are deposited in the Choir of this Cathedral, together with those of Mary his first Wife, eldest daughter of Philip Derbishire, Esqre who died March X^th^ MDCCCIV.

This monument is erected to the memory of his parents as a small testimony of gratitude and affection by their only child.

NOTE.—There are two errors in this Inscription—The Dean died on the 3rd of August and he was Installed Dean on 24th June, 1790.

INSCRIPTION ON A TABLET ON THE SOUTH WALL OF ST. PETER MANCROFT CHURCH, NORWICH.

To the Memory of
MARY
Relict of the Very Reverend Joseph Turner, D.D.
Dean of Norwich and Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge,
and Niece of the Reverend John Peele, M.A.,
formerly Minister of this Parish,
whose remains are deposited in the Vault beneath.
This Tablet is erected
In grateful remembrance by her affectionate Niece.
She departed this life in peace Feb. 25 : 1842.
Aged 84 years.



Joseph Turner D. D
Dean of Norwich

YARMOUTH LISTS OF FREEMEN.

1767. Joseph Turner, son of Francis Turner, Clerk, granted Freedom of Yarmouth by birth April 1, 1767; admitted to same Septr. 26, 1767.

"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE," NOV., 1784, PAGE 879.

Ecclesiastical Preferment. Rev. — Turner, M.A., chosen Master of Pembr. Hall, Cambr.

"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE," DEC., 1785, PAGE 1011.

Ecclesiastical Preferment. Rev. Dr Turner, vice chanc. of the university of Cambridge, vice Dr Peckard resig.

"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE," JAN., 1793, PAGE 89.

Marriage, Jany 14. At Lambeth palace, by the Archbishop of Canterbury, and by special license, the Rev. Dr Turner, Dean of Norwich, to Miss Derbyshire.

"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE," MARCH, 1804, PAGE 284.

Death, March 10. At the deanery house, aged 40, Mrs. Turner, wife of the Rev. Dr Turner, dean of Norwich. Possessed of more than usual sweetness of temper and strength of mind, she sustained with the calmest resignation and most Christian fortitude the severe sufferings of a long illness. Her life was spent in the exemplary discharge of the duties of her situation; her death is an irreparable loss to her afflicted family and numerous friends.

"NORWICH AND NORFOLK WEEKLY ADVERTISER," MARCH 17TH, 1804.

Saturday last, aged 45, Mr John Schuldham, &c.

Same day, aged 40, Mrs. Mary Turner, the Lady of the Rev. Dr Turner, Dean of this Diocese.

"Gentleman's Magazine," 1828, Supplement, Vol II., page 468.

Death:—At the Deanery, Norwich, aged 82, the Very Rev. Joseph Turner, D.D., F.S.A., Dean of Norwich, Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge, and Rector of Sudborne and Orford, Suffolk.

He was a student of Pembroke College, and was Senior Wrangler on taking his Bachelor's degree in 1767. He proceeded M.A. in 1770 and was elected Fellow.

In 1784, he became Master, and proceeded D.D. *per literas Regias*, was presented to his Suffolk Churches by the King in 1787, and in 1790 to the Deanery of Norwich.

"Norwich Mercury," August 9th, 1828.

On Sunday last, in the 83rd year of his age, and in the 38th year of his deanery, the Very Rev. Joseph Turner, Doctor in Divinity, Dean of the Cathedral of Norwich, Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge, Rector of Sudborne with Orford in Suffolk, and Fellow of the Antiquarian Society. Dr Turner, Tutor to the late William Pitt, was elected to the Mastership of his College 1784, instituted to the above living 1787, and installed Dean on the decease of Dr Lloyd on the 24th June, 1790, in the Bishopric of Dr Horne.

During the long period the late Dean has occupied this station, the Cathedral and the property belonging to the Church has undergone very considerable alterations and improvements. In 1806, the Church was completely repaired and several ornamental additions made; the Upper Close and Dean's Square have also been considerably improved — the former by the centre being inclosed with palisades and formed into a garden, to which the inhabitants have access by private keys—the latter was altered in 1806 by several houses being taken down at the North East corner, by which the way leading to Bishopsgate was much widened.

Dr Turner was most highly esteemed by the Clergy, to whom his long and excellent life more strongly united him.

Every preparation is making to pay due honour to his memory; the Cathedral is already hung with black cloth, by Mr.

Cox, of Queen Street, to whom all arrangements are entrusted. The Funeral will take place, we understand, on Tuesday, at the Cathedral.

NOTE.—Dean Turner was elected F.S.A. Dec. 24th, 1801.

"NORWICH MERCURY," AUGUST 10TH, 1828.

The Funeral of the Dean took place on Tuesday morning.

Order of Procession.

Four Beadsmen—Sexton—Beadle—Senior Subsacrist—Junior Subsacrist—Senior Verger—Junior Verger—Bishop's Verger—ten Choristers—eight Lay Clerks—Surveyor of Woods—
Auditor—Chapter Clerk—
Organist.
Eight Minor Canons.
Prebendary Methold, Banks, and Wodehouse.
The Lord Bishop.
Dr. Wright.
The Body.
Rev. William Hamilton Turner—Mrs. William Turner—Rev. Richard Turner—Mrs. Geo. Day—Charles Turner, Esq.—Thomas Turner, Esq.—William Turner, Esq.—Robert John Turner, Esq.—Rev. Thomas Dade—J. G. Fisher, Esq.—Rev. John Homfray—Denis Mahon, Esq.—Mr. Clement Unthank.
The Servants of the Family, male and female.

The Procession met at nine o'clock in the morning at the South Cloister door, and preceded the corpse in the above order along the South and West sides of the Cloisters, and on their arrival in the Nave, the Funeral Service commenced by the whole Choir singing, "I am the Resurrection and the Life," &c., composed by Dr. Croft.

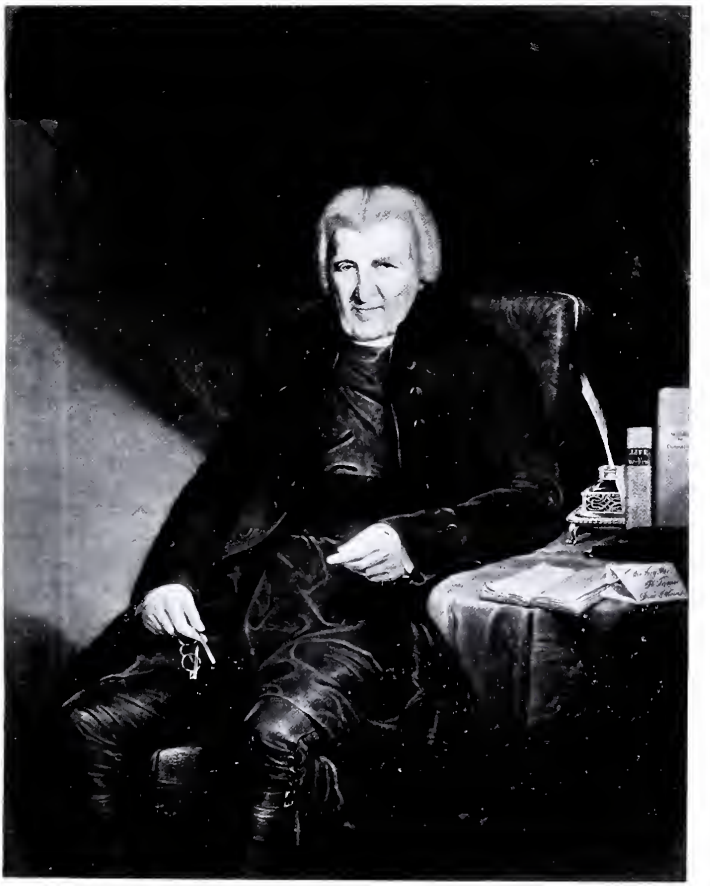
On entering the Choir the Officers of the Church proceeded to their usual seats, the Bishop going to his Throne and remaining there during the rest of the service. After the Psalms had been chanted and the Lesson read by Mr. Banks, the Residentiary, the Procession, except the Bishop, preceded the corpse in the same order as before to the grave, the Organ playing the "Dead March in Saul," and ranged themselves on the Altar steps.

The Service at the grave commenced by the Choir singing, "Man that is Born of Woman," as set by Drs. Beckwith and Croft. The Prebendary read, "Forasmuch as it hath pleased," after which, that part of the service, "I heard a voice from Heaven," &c., was sung in a most impressive manner by Mr. Fenn, as a solo anthem—the music composed expressly for the occasion by Mr. Buck. The effect of this Anthem, performed as it was in a most masterly way by the composer and the singer, could not be surpassed, and the harmony of the concluding "Amen," by the whole Choir, will not soon be forgotten by those who heard it. The Residentiary afterwards finished the Service, and the Mourners left the Church, the Officers of the Cathedral remaining at the grave until they had left, and the organ playing whilst the Procession was moving away. The Choir of the Cathedral was hung with black. The black draperies were all full trimmed with great taste, particularly the seat of the Mayor, and had a very solemn effect. The Dean's stall was left without book or curtains, to signify that it is at present *sedes vacans.*

Dr. Turner was the 57th in succession from the first foundation of the Church and the establishment of the Priory, in the year 1101; from that period to the Reformation, there had succeeded 34 Priors, the last of whom, John Castleton, became the first Dean, since which there have been 23 Deans of this Cathedral.

At the Restoration Dr. Astley was appointed, who fitted up the Church with the Organ, &c., after it had been spoiled in those unhappy times, but the reparation was far from complete. Dr. Bullock was the first who began the reparation and improvement, since carried on and not yet completed. Dr. Lloyd did a great deal in the improvement both of the Church and Precincts; he added the painted windows and several other embellishments, but it was the deceased who brought the whole to the state in which it now appears.

Dr. Turner was installed in the year 1790, since which time there has been more done in and about the Church than in any former period. In 1806 the whole inside was completely renovated—the Organ was repaired and new gilt, all the draperies were renewed,



REV. JOSEPH TURNER, D.D., 1745—1828.

DEAN OF NORWICH.

&c. Some further improvements have since been added—the new pulpit and seats in the Choir, whereby several hundreds of persons can partake in the service and sermon, who before appear to be excluded. On the exterior of the Church workmen have ever since been kept in employ. The four angles of the Great Tower have been new cased, and every part of the original embellishments have been carefully preserved and restored, as also the greater part of the arches and windows on the South side of the Church, every part of the original design being strictly attended to; but as his very advanced age precluded the possibility of his perfecting this great work, it is most sincerely to be hoped that his successor will proceed with carrying on the improvements and repairs round every part of this extensive fabric.

"Norfolk Chronicle," March 5th, 1842.

Yesterday se'nnight at her residence, Upper Close, in the 85th year of her age—Mary, relict of late Very Rev. Joseph Turner, D.D., Dean of Norwich, and Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, and niece of the late Rev. John Peele, for many years the respected Minister of St. Peter Mancroft, in this City.

Lord Rosebery, "Life of Pitt," pages 7, 8.

Pitt was admitted at Pembroke Hall on the 26th of April, 1773, when he was not yet fourteen. By the kindness of the Rev. C. E. Searle, D.D., Master of Pembroke College, it is possible to print here the letter with which Chatham introduced his boy to the authorities.

It is addressed to Mr. Joseph Turner, then Senior Tutor of the College, and Senior Wrangler in 1767.

Burton Pynsent,
Oct. 3, 1773.

Sir,—Apprehensions of gout, about this season, forbid my undertaking a journey to Cambridge with my son. I regret this more particularly, as it deprives me of an occasion of being introduced to your Personal Acquaintance, and that of the Gentlemen of your Society; a loss I shall much wish to repair at some other time. Mr. Wilson, whose admirable Instruction and affectionate Care, have

brought my son, early to receive such farther advantages, as he cannot fail to find, under your eye, will present him to you. He is of tender age, and of a health not yet firm enough to be indulged to the full in the strong desire he has to acquire useful knowledge. An ingenuous mind and docility of temper will, I know, render him conformable to your Discipline, in all points.

Too young for the irregularities of a man, I trust he will not, on the other hand, prove troublesome by the Puerile sallies of a Boy. Such as he is, I am happy to place him at Pembroke ; and I need not say how much of his Parents' hearts goes along with him.

I am, with great esteem and regard, Sir, your most faithful and most obedient humble servant,

CHATHAM.

REV. WILLIAM HAMILTON TURNER, M.A.

(Vicar of Banwell, co. Somerset).

"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE," AUGUST, 1823, PAGE 177.

Marriage: June 10. By the Very Rev. the Dean of Norwich, his only son, Wm. Hamilton Turner, Esq., to Emily, 3rd daughter of the late Charles Blachley, of Bury.

NOTE:—The Rev. William Hamilton Turner, of Pembroke College, Cambridge, B.A. 1824, M.A. 1827, was ordained deacon in 1826, and priest in 1829, both by the Bishop of Norwich. He was instituted to the consolidated Vicarages of Dilham with Honing, Norfolk, on July 12th 1828, on the presentation of the Bishop of Ely, and he held them until 1831, when (March 4th) he was appointed Rector of Barley, Herts. He became Vicar of Banwell, Somerset, June 15th 1838, and died there on June 21st 1896, having been Vicar of the parish for the long period of fifty-eight years.

An obituary notice of the Rev. W. H. Turner appeared in "The Guardian" shortly after his death.

REV. WILLIAM HAMILTON TURNER, M.A.
1803—1896.

PEDIGREE VII.

Frances, daughter of John Kentish, born Sept. 25th, 1750. Married Aug. 30th, 1773. Died s.p. May 10th, 1777. Buried at Harlington, co. Middlesex. 1st wife.

= Rev. Richard Turner, B.D., Minister of Great Yarmouth. Born Oct. 18th, 1754, and baptised at Yarmouth. Died Oct. 13th, 1835. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.

= Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Thomas Rede, of Beccles. Born July 14th, 1761, and baptised at Beccles. Married there March 20th, 1783. Died Nov. 21st, 1805. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I. 2nd wife.

= Sarah, daughter of Rev. Henry Parish. Born April 1st, 1767. Married at Yarmouth, Dec. 30th, 1817. Died s.p. Jan. 30th, 1828. Buried at Swaffham, co. Norfolk, M.I. 3rd wife.

See Pedigree No. VII. (continued).

Richard Turner, Judge and Magistrate of Agra. Born Jan. 19th, 1784, and baptised at Yarmouth. Married at Calcutta, March 3rd, 1804. Died at Allahabad, Sept. 21st, 1815. Buried at Mednapore. Will dated April 22nd, 1815; proved Dec. 7th, 1815.

= Louisa, daughter of Henry Scott. Buried at Calcutta, Oct. 14th, 1816. Aged 30. Will dated Dec. 13th, 1815. Administration granted March 3rd, 1817.

Francis Turner, Barrister-at-Law, Bencher and Treasurer of the Inner Temple. Born Jan. 20th, 1785, and baptised at Yarmouth. Married Oct. 2nd, 1810, and died Dec. 11th, 1864. Buried at Brompton. M.I. in Brompton Cemetery and in Yarmouth Church.

= Jane, daughter of James Sayers, of Hopton, co. Suffolk. Born Sept 3rd, 1786. Died July 4th, 1868. Buried at Brompton. M.I. in Brompton Cemetery.

See Pedigree No. VIII.

Thomas Joseph Turner, Captain H.E.I.C. Service, J.P. and D.L. co. Essex. Born May 23rd, 1786. Married at All Saints, Colchester, April 30th, 1820. Died Aug. 26th, 1866. Buried at St. Michael Berechurch, near Colchester, M.I.

= Jane, daughter of John Bawtree, of Colchester. Died Aug. 23rd, 1872, aged 80. Buried at St. Michael Berechurch, near Colchester, M.I.

Rev. Joseph Richard Turner, Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Born June 17th, 1787. He was last heard of at Moulins, in France, in 1815. On Jan. 12th, 1816, his fellowship was filled up because he was "believed to be dead."

Sir Charles Robert Turner, Knt., born Nov. 20th, 1789, and baptised at Yarmouth. Married May 29th, 1816. Died s.p. Dec. 13th, 1876, and buried at Stisted, co. Essex, M.I. Will proved Jan. 10th, 1877.

= Judith, daughter of Charles Harvey (afterwards Savill-Onley), M.P. Born May 22nd, 1790. Died May 2nd, 1883. Buried at Stisted, co. Essex, M.I.

Benjamin Wymberley Salmon Turner, born 1806; died 1537.

Richard Turner, born 1808. Died May 8th, 1890.

Henry Scott Turner, High Bailiff of Westminster. Born Dec. 3rd, 1809. Married at Catton, co. Norfolk, Sept. 16th, 1835. Died at Acton, co. Middlesex, Oct. 30th, 1868. Buried at Perivale, co. Middlesex.

= Mary Jane, daughter of Harcourt Master, Colonel 52nd Regiment. Born at Catton, co. Norfolk, May 23rd, 1808. Died at Acton, co. Middlesex, Oct. 9th, 1875. Buried at Perivale, co. Middlesex.

Major McGeorge.

= Theophila Louisa Turner, born 1805. Married at Agra, 1826. Died s.p. Feb. 2nd, 1828.

Richard Bawtree Turner, born 1822. Died and buried at Grahamstown, S. Africa, 1860.

Roger Sterley Nunn, of Colchester.

= Theophila Turner.

Jane Theophila Mary Nunn, died 1890.

Emily Turner.

Robert Otho Travers, born Aug. 14th, 1819. Died June 29th, 1893. Buried in Torquay Cemetery.

= Louisa Elizabeth Turner, born Jan. 30th, 1834. Died May 20th, 1892. Buried in Torquay Cemetery, M.I.

Henry Scott Turner, born in London, Jan. 6th, 1837. Married at Queenstown, Ireland, Oct. 22nd, 1864. Died at Acton, Oct. 10th, 1871. Buried at Perivale, co. Middlesex.

= Margaret Forman, daughter of Admiral Robert Kerr.

Rev. Edward Sanderson, M.A., Rector of Uckfield, co. Sussex; formerly Vicar of High Hurstwood. Prebendary of Chichester. Married at St. Mary's, Acton, July 30th, 1872.

= Mary Jane Turner, born in London, Jan. 3rd, 1838.

Harcourt Turner, B.A., born at Acton, July 20th, 1842.

Montagu Turner, born at Acton, Sept. 21st, 1843. Married at Uckfield, June 18th, 1878.

= 2nd wife. Mary Elizabeth, widow of George Dundas, of Dundas, and only daughter of Rev. William Atkinson, of Belford Hall, co. Northumberland, and Port-au-Eileau, Pitlochry, N.B. Married Feb. 15th, 1889.

Augusta Jane, daughter of Charles Lennox Peel, of Uckfield, co. Sussex.

Louisa Turner, born at Acton, Oct. 11th, 1844.

= Richard Brettell, of Finstall, co. Worcester, and Cherisey, co. Surrey. Died Jan. 14th, 1902. Buried at Horsell, co. Surrey.

= 1st wife. Laura Sophia Turner, born June 8th, 1847. Married at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, London, Feb. 14th, 1874. Died Jan. 17th, 1885. Buried at Horsell, co. Surrey.

Mordaunt Thomas Otho Travers, Capt. Royal Scots Fusiliers. Born Oct. 25th, 1858. Married at Wethersfield, co. Essex.

= Charlotte Sophia, daughter of Rev. William Marsh.

Mordaunt Thomas Leslie Travers, born April 20th, 1884.

Constance Georgiana Mary Travers, born July 28th, 1857.

Maud Kathleen Travers, born Oct. 9th, 1864. A sister of the Community of St. John the Baptist, Clewer.

Dora, eldest daughter of Sir Lewis L. Michell, of Edengight, Rondebosch, Cape Town. Married Nov. 12th, 1895, at Cape Town Cathedral.

= Henry Scott Turner, born at Acton, May 27th, 1867. Major 42nd Royal Highlanders. Killed and buried at Kimberley, South Africa. M.I. in Cape Town Cathedral.

Alexander Scott Turner, born at Acton, Jan. 4th, 1869. Capt. 49th Regt. (Royal Berks).

Montague Cecil Scott Turner, M.A., Brasenose College, Oxford. Born at Liverpool, Dec. 1st, 1870.

Hilda Mary Sanderson, born at Acton, Oct. 17th, 1874.

= Edward Hoare Sweet. Married June 28th, 1904.

Enid Marjory Sweet, born Aug. 15th, 1905.

Ronald Harcourt Sanderson, born at High Hurstwood, Sussex, Dec. 31th, 1876. Lieut. R.H.A.

Beatrice Lilian Sanderson, born at High Hurstwood, Feb. 8th, 1878. Married Oct. 2nd, 1906, at Uckfield, Sussex.

= Aynesley Evre Greenwell, 2nd son of Sir Walpole Evre Greenwell, Bart., of Marden Park, Surrey.

Richard Vernon Guest Brettell, born at Chertsey, Mar. 25th, 1875. Capt. 31st Regt. (East Surrey). Married Nov. 27th, 1901, at Christ Church, Lancaster Gate.

= Amelia Alice, only daughter of the late George Mackenzie.

Lionel Scott Brettell, born at Chertsey, July, 1876. Died Jan., 1877. Buried at Horsell, co. Surrey.

Norman Scott Brettell, born at Horsell, Sept. 7th, 1877.

Henry Gordon Brettell, born at Horsell, Aug. 22nd, 1878.

Constance Matilda Mary Brettell, born at Horsell, Oct. 11th, 1879. Married Dec. 12th, 1901, at Chertsey.

= Stanley Paterson, Col. Commanding Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders.

Diana Joan Paterson, born April . . . 1905.

Laura Camellia Brettell, born at Horsell, May 8th, 1881. Died Aug. 21st, 1890. Buried at Horsell.

Vivian Brettell, born at Horsell, Aug. 8th, 1882.

Eric Brettell, born at Horsell, Aug. 29th, 1884.

Henry Scott Turner, born Nov. 1st, 1896.

Ivy Augusta Turner, born in London, Sept. 4th, 1879.

Montagu Trevor Turner, born at Hayward's Heath, co. Sussex, May 30th, 1881.

George Henry Turner, born in London, Feb. 8th, 1884.

Harcourt Charles Turner, born in London, May 4th, 1885.

Charles Turner, born at Hayward's Heath, co. Sussex, Nov. 11th, 1886. Died Nov. 13th, 1886.

Olive Caroline Turner, born in London, April 5th, 1889.

Lionel Francis Turner, born in London, Nov. 23rd, 1890.

Agnes Laura Brettell, born Sept. 14th, 1902. Died Sept. 22nd, 1902.

Beatrix Eleanora Frances Ashton Brettell, born July 4th, 1904.

Charlotte Turner,
born Feb. 14th, 1791, and
baptised at Yarmouth.
Married there April 10th, 1820.
Died Dec. 31st, 1860.
Buried in Ormesby St. Michael
Churchyard, M.I.

Mary Susanna
Turner,
born Dec. 10th, 1795,
and baptised at
Yarmouth.
Died Oct. 7th, 1808.
Buried in Yarmouth
Church, M.I.

Elizabeth Frances
Turner,
born March 27th, 1801,
and baptised at
Yarmouth.
Died April 9th, 1801.
Buried at Yarmouth.

Charles Francis Fisher
born Aug. 19th, 1832,
at Ct. Yarmouth.
Married at St. Giles',
Reading, Oct. 5th, 1858.
Died April 20th, 1873.
Buried in Ventnor
Cemetery, I.W., M.I.

= Frances Elizabeth,
daughter of
Rev. T. F. Baker.

Hugh Travers Fisher,
born Sept. 5th, 1863,
at Ventnor.

Charles Paston
Fisher,
born Dec. 31st, 1867,
at Ventnor.

Louise Thompson
Binning,
of Rossett Hall,
co. Denbigh
and of
Phœnix Chambers,
Liverpool.

= Charlotte Maud
Harriet Fisher.

Rosalind Turner,
born at Shrewsbury,
March 13th, 1871.

Bertha Turner,
born at Weston super-Mare,
May 31st, 1875.
Died Sept. 27th, 1881.
Buried at Downside,
co. Somerset, M.I.

PEDIGREE VII. *(continued).*

Frances, daughter of John Kentish, born Sept. 25th, 1750. Married Aug. 30th, 1773. Died s.p. May 10th, 1777. Buried at Harlington, co. Middlesex. 1st wife.

Rev. Richard Turner, B.D., Minister of Great Yarmouth. Born Oct. 18th, 1751, and baptised at Yarmouth. Died Oct. 13th, 1835. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.

Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Thomas Rede, of Beccles. Born July 14th, 1761, and baptised at Beccles. Married there March 20th, 1783. Died Nov. 21st, 1805. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I. 2nd wife.

= Sarah, daughter of Rev. Henry Parish. Born April 1st, 1767. Married at Yarmouth, Dec. 30th, 1817. Died s.p. Jan. 30th, 1828. Buried at Swaffham, co. Norfolk, M.I. 3rd wife.

See Pedigree No. VII.

William Turner, Envoy Extraordinary, etc., to Columbia. Born Sept. 5th, 1792, and baptised at Yarmouth. Married April 10th, 1824, at St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Died Jan. 10th, 1867. Buried in Birstall Church, M.I.

= Mary Anne, eldest daughter and co-heir of John Mansfield, of Birstall, co. Leicester. Born Dec. 24th, 1797. Died April 21st, 1891. Buried in Birstall Church, M.I.

Emma Holworthy.

Robert John Turner, born at Beccles, May 12th, 1795, and baptised at Yarmouth. Died at Toronto, Canada, Jan. 2nd, 1873, and buried there, M.I.

= Maria Patrick.

= Nura Dorothea Rose.

Right Hon. Sir George James Turner, Knt., Privy Councillor, Lord Justice of Appeal. Born Feb. 5th, 1798, and baptised at Yarmouth. Married Sept. 19th, 1823. Died July 9th, 1867. Buried at Kelshall, co. Herts, M.I.

Louisa, daughter of Edward Jones, of Brackley, co. Northants. Born March 1st, 1796. Died April 12th, 1872, and buried at Kelshall, co. Herts, M.I.

Rev. James Hoste, Rector of Ingoldisthorpe, co. Norfolk. Died Nov. 10th, 1842. Aged 52. Buried at Stanhoe, co. Norfolk. M.I. in church there.

= Theophila Elizabeth Turner, born Sept. 2nd, 1788, and baptised at Yarmouth. Married there Oct. 23rd, 1817. Died Nov. 18th, 1826. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.

John Goate Fisher, Mayor of Great Yarmouth, 1820. Born Nov. 11th, 1778. Died Nov. 1st, 1861. Buried in Ormesby St. Michael Churchyard, co. Norfolk, M.I. M.I. St. Nicholas, Gt. Yarmouth.

= Charlotte Turner, born Feb. 14th, 1791, and baptised at Yarmouth. Married there April 19th, 1820. Died Dec. 31st, 1860. Buried in Ormesby St. Michael Churchyard, M.I.

Mary Susanna Turner, born Dec. 10th, 1793, and baptised at Yarmouth. Died Oct. 7th, 1868. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.

Elizabeth Frances Turner, born March 27th, 1801, and baptised at Yarmouth. Died April 5th, 1801. Buried at Yarmouth.

Rev. Arthur Boulthee. = Maria Turner.

Seven Children.

Mary Emma Turner.

Frank Turner, born April 13th, 1838.

Edwin Prince Turner.

Elizabeth Ann Ashworth.

= Robert Charles Turner.

John Ashworth Turner, born April 8th, 1879.

Marie Elizabeth Turner, born April 11th, 1882.

Charles Turner, born June 10th, 1883.

George Richard Turner. Thomas William Turner. Charles Conrad Turner.

See Pedigree No. IX.

‡

See Pedigree No. X.

Rev. John Turner Fisher, B.A., Vicar of Hesseuford, co. Cornwall. Born Sept. 26th, 1822, at Gt. Yarmouth. Married at Ashburton, Feb. 11th, 1851. Died s.p. 1885. Buried at Hesseuford.

= Sarah Mary, only daughter and heir of Robert Abrahams, jun., of Ashburton. Died May . . . 1896.

William Richard Fisher, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law. Born Aug. 14th, 1824, at Great Yarmouth. Married Aug. 11th, 1852. Died Nov. 17th, 1888. Buried in Guildford Cemetery, M.I.

= Amelia Mary, daughter of Richard Woodhouse, of London.

Charles Richard Fisher, born Oct. 18th, 1825. Died Nov. 5th, 1825. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.

Charles Francis Fisher, born Aug. 19th, 1832, at Gt. Yarmouth. Married at St. Giles', Reading, Oct. 5th, 1858. Died April 29th, 1873. Buried in Ventnor Cemetery, I.W., M.I.

= Frances Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. T. F. Baker.

George Canning Turner, born at Constantinople, Sept. 26th, 1826. Died Feb. 10th, 1827. Buried at Constantinople.

Mansfield Turner, J.P. co. Leicester and Somerset. Lt.-Col. Leicestershire Regiment (Vols.). Born at Birstall House, Feb. 10th, 1828. Married at Heavitree, near Exeter, Dec. 28th, 1854. Died Jan. 31st, 1901. Buried at Downside.

= Marianne, youngest daughter of Edward Archer, of Trelaske, co. Cornwall. Born Jan. 14th, 1829. Died Dec. 4th, 1893. Buried at Downside, co. Somerset, M.I.

Walter Stewart Broadwood, J.P. for cos. Radnor and Hereford. Born May 2nd, 1819. Died Oct. 20th, 1898. Buried at Malvern Wells.

= Mary Anne Elizabeth Turner, born at Constantinople, Feb. 2nd, 1825. Married at Leamington, May 12th, 1857. Died Jan. 17th, 1894. Buried at Brompton, M.I.

William Woodhouse Fisher, of Lincoln's Inn. Barrister-at-Law. Judge at Singapore.

Richard Edmund Hillary Fisher, Town Clerk of Harrow-on-the-Hill.

= Alice, daughter of T. Y. N. Potts, of Harrow-on-the-Hill.

A daughter born, *circa*, 1887.

Lionel Paston Fisher, B.A., LL.B., Cantab.

Francis Torriano Fisher, Major in the Ordnance at Woolwich Arsenal.

Arthur Clement Fisher.

John Hervey Templer, Barrister-at-Law, of Lincoln's Inn. Of the Law Department, Colombo, Ceylon.

Amelia Harriet Fisher.

Honoria Fisher.

Edith Margaret Fisher.

Frank Owen Fisher, born May 21st, 1860. Married at Wymondham, Norfolk, Sept. 5th, 1889.

= Edith Selina, only child of George Custance Leak-Knight, and sole heiress of her grandfather, George Browne Leak-Knight, of Framingham Earl Hall; and also of her grand-uncle, Rev. C. H. A. Barling, of Brooke Lodge, Norfolk.

John Francis Barling Fisher, born Aug. 17th, 1890, at Hawthorne, Victoria.

Hugh Travers Fisher, born Sept. 5th, 1863, at Ventnor.

Charles Paston Fisher, born Dec. 31st, 1864, at Ventnor.

James Thompson Binning, of Rossett Hall, co. Denbigh, and of Phœnix Chambers, Liverpool.

= Charlotte Maud Harriet Fisher.

Arthur Stewart Broadwood, born June 20th, 1861. Died Aug. 23rd, 1863.

Alice Isobel Broadwood, born Jan. 7th, 1858.

Annie Agatha Broadwood, born March 12th, 1859.

Mansfield Turner, Major 3rd Batt. Leicestershire Regt. Born at Leamington, Oct. 21st, 1855. Married at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, Dec. 21st, 1892.

= Ruth Penrose, daughter of Rev. Charles Penrose Quicke. Born May 5th, 1869.

Frances Josephine Mansfield Turner, born in London, Jan. 28th, 1896.

Rev. Harward Turner, born at Frome, co. Somerset, March 21st, 1857. M.D. (Paris) May 25th, 1895. Died in Paris, Jan. 23rd, 1906. Buried there. Brass in Yarmouth Parish Church.

Rede Turner, born at Leamington, Aug. 18th, 1858.

Canning Turner, Major 3rd Batt. Leicestershire Regt. Born at Wigston Magna, co. Leicester, April 20th, 1865.

Dashwood Turner, born at Wigston Magna, April 2nd, 1867. Died Nov. 17th, 1870. Buried in Shrewsbury Cemetery, M.I.

Gordon Turner, born at Wigston Magna, May 18th, 1868.

Archer Turner, born at Wigston Magna, Aug. 14th, 1869.

Florence Turner, born at Leamington, Oct. 21st, 1855. Married at Hutton, co. Somerset, Sept. 24th, 1898.

= Charles James Turner, eldest son of Rev. C. E. Turner.

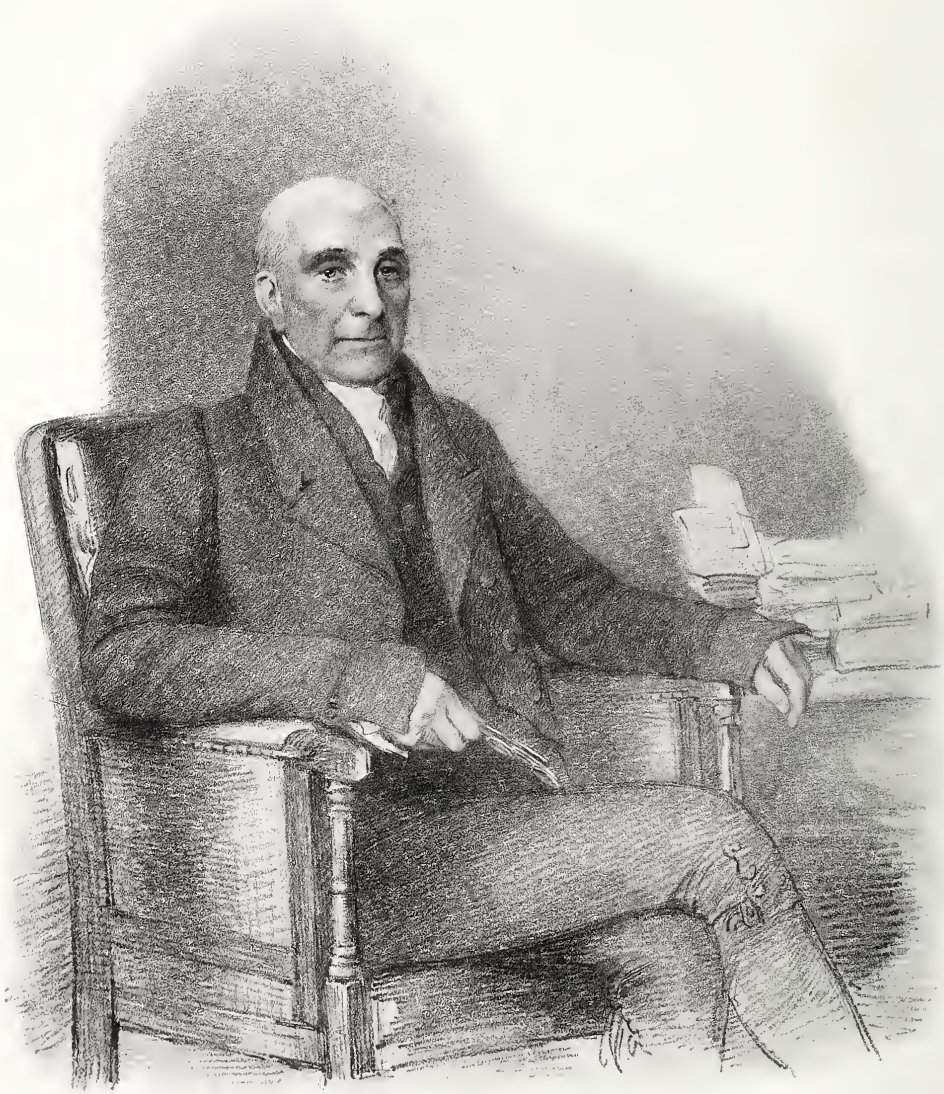
Maud Turner, born at Leamington, Feb. 26th, 1860.

Adela Turner, born at Wigston Magna, Nov. 27th, 1861.

Ruth Turner, born at Wigston Magna, Nov. 7th, 1863.

Rosalind Turner, born at Shrewsbury, March 13th, 1871.

Bertha Turner, born at Weston-super-Mare, May 31st, 1875. Died Sept. 27th, 1881. Buried at Downside, co. Somerset, M.I.



REV. RICHARD TURNER, B.D.,

MINISTER OF GREAT YARMOUTH.

REV. RICHARD TURNER, B.D.

(*Minister of Great Yarmouth*).

YARMOUTH PARISH REGISTER.

Baptisms.

1751. Richard Turner, son of ye Rev^d^ Mr. Francis Turner and Sarah his wife: 7th Nov. 1751.

1793. Mary Susanna Turner, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (mother's maiden name Rede) born Decr 10, baptised Dec. 22, 1793.

1801. Elizabeth Frances Turner, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (mother's maiden name Rede) born March 27, baptised April 5, 1801.

Marriage Licence Bonds: Norwich Consistory Court.

1773: August 29th. Richard Turner, of St Michaels, Cornhill, London, Jeweller, single, aged 21 and upwards, and Frances Kentish, of Great Yarmouth, single, aged 21 and upwards. To be married at Great Yarmouth.

John Kentish, of St Michaels, Cornhill, London, Jeweller, Bondsman.

Marriage.

1817. Richard Turner, of Yarmouth, widower, and Sarah Parish of Yarmouth, spinster, married by license Dec. 30, 1817 by B. W. Salmon, Rector of Caister.

Witnesses. Edm^{d} Lacon, Charlotte Turner, F. Turner, C. R. Turner, W. Turner, Robt Jno Turner, G. J. Turner, J. L. Turner, S. Turner.

Burials.

1801. Elizabeth Frances Turner, Infant, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (mother's maiden name Rede) buried April 8, 1801.

1805. Elizabeth Turner, wife of Richard Turner, B.D. Minister of this Parish aged 44 (maiden name Rede) buried Nov. 26, 1805.

1808. Mary Susanna Turner aged 14, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (mother's maiden name Rede), buried Oct. 12, 1808.

1835. Richard Turner, of Yarmouth buried Oct. 19, 1835 aged 84 by E. Pellew.

BECCLES PARISH REGISTER.

Baptism.

1761. July 17th Elizth daughter of Mr Thos. and Theophila Rede.

Marriage.

1783. Richard Turner, of Yarmouth, Norfolk, widower & Elizabeth Rede of Beccles, Spinster, married by licence, March 20; 1783 by Fra: Turner, Rector of St James, South Elmham.

Witnesses. Susan Orgill. T. Rede.

HARLINGTON (MIDDLESEX) PARISH REGISTER.

Burial.

1777. Mrs. Turner of Tuton, buried May 14, 1777 by John Williams, Rector.

SWAFFHAM (NORFOLK) PARISH REGISTER.

Burial.

1828. Sarah Turner, of Yarmouth aged 60 buried Feb 5, 1828 by Wm Yonge, Vicar.

Inscription on a Stone at the North-East of Swaffham Churchyard, Norfolk, near the Clerk's House.

In memory of
Sarah Parish
widow of the Revd
Henry Parish
who died March 9th 1821
Aged 82 years.

Blessed are the pure
in heart for they shall
see God.

Also of Sarah their
daughter, wife of the
Revd Richd Turner of
Gt Yarmouth
who died Jan. 30, 1828.
Aged 60 years.

Inscription on a Tablet on the North of the Chancel of Yarmouth Church within the Altar Rails.

In a vault below
are interred the remains of
the Reverend Richard Turner: B.D.
He was Minister of this Parish thirty years
and during that period he faithfully discharged
the duties of his office
and enjoyed the respect and regard
of his Parishioners.
In anticipation of increasing infirmities,
he resigned his charge in 1830,
and died 13th October 1835
in the 84th year of his age.
Also of Elizabeth his wife
who died 21st November 1805 aged 44.

Their surviving children,
(in grateful and affectionate remembrance
of parents deservedly beloved and lamented)
have erected this tablet
to their memory.
In adjoining graves are also interred
the remains of
Mary Susannah their daughter
who died 7th October 1808 aged 14,
and of
Theophila Elizabeth
their daughter,
(the wife of the Revd James Hoste, Clk.)
who died 18th November 1826 aged 38.
Requiescant in Pace.

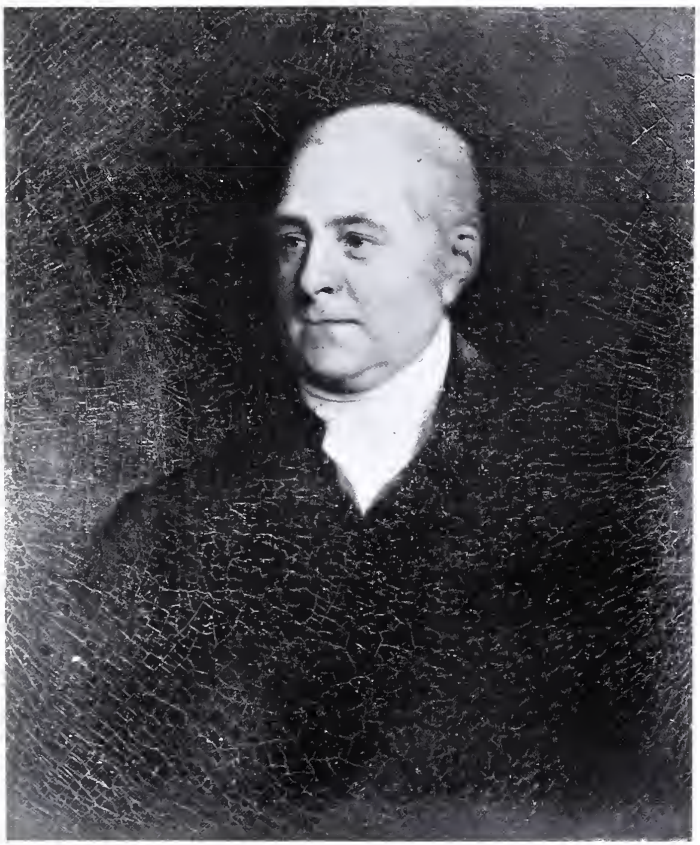
Inscription on a Stone within the Enclosure of the Holy Communion Table, Great Yarmouth Parish Church.

E. F. TURNER,
died April 5th, 1801;
aged 9 days

Inscription on the North Transept Window of Yarmouth Church.

This Window is at the expense of Cornelius Harley Christmas to commemorate his 86th year. Also to the memory of his much respected late Minister—the Revd Richd Turner, B.D. who departed this life 13th October 1835, and who was upwards of fifty years one of the best Ministers to this Parish—C. H. Christmas is to be buried in his family grave or tomb at the North-West corner of the old Burial ground, near the public road. Anno Domini: 1880.

Note.—The Rev. Richard Turner was Lecturer of Yarmouth 1779-1800 (Licensed as Lecturer Sept. 20th, 1779) and Minister of the Parish 1800-1830 (Licensed to the Perpetual Curacy, Jan. 25th, 1800).



REV. RICHARD TURNER, B.D., 1808.
1751—1835.

YARMOUTH LISTS OF FREEMEN.

1772. Richard Turner, son of Francis Turner, granted Freedom of Yarmouth by birth Sept. 22, 1772; admitted to same Sept. 29, 1772.

"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE," JULY, 1787, PAGE 646.

Ecclesiastical Preferment, June 30. Richard Turner of Pembroke Hall, Camb: B.D.

"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE," SUPPLEMENT, 1802, PAGE 1219.

Ecclesiastical Preferment. Rev. Richard Turner, B.D. Pakefield Rectory, co: Suffolk

NOTE:—The Rev. Richard Turner was instituted to Pakefield, Suffolk: Decr 9, 1802.

"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE," MAY, 1813, PAGE 481.

Ecclesiastical Preferment. Rev. Richard Turner, B.D. Ormesby Vicarage with Scroutby: Norfolk.

NOTE.—The Rev. Richard Turner was instituted to the above 28th April, 1813.—Also to Sweffling St Mary, Suffolk, 22 Novr 1813.

"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE," MARCH, 1836, VOL. I., PAGE 329.

Death, Octr 13. At Great Yarmouth, aged 83, the Rev. Richard Turner, Vicar of Ormesby with Scratby and Vicar of Sweffling, Suffolk. He was of Pembroke College, Cambridge—B.D: 1787, and was presented to those churches in 1813—to the former by the Dean and Chapter of Norwich and to the latter on his own petition. He was Lecturer of Great Yarmouth from 1779 to 1800; and Perpetual Curate from the latter year until 1830, when he resigned the duty on account of his advanced age.

He possessed an excellent Library, comprising an extensive collection of theological works.

"Gentleman's Magazine," Dec., 1805, page 1174.

Death, Novr 21. At Yarmouth, Norfolk, aged 44, Mrs Turner, the wife of the Rev. Richard Turner, minister of that parish. Her steadfast and unaffected Christian piety, her affectionate and unceasing attention to a numerous family, and her eagerness to relieve the wants of the poor and distressed, will long render her example instructive and her memory beloved and revered.

"Norfolk Chronicle," Nov. 23rd, 1805.

Yarmouth, Nov. 21st. News.

Early this morning died aged 44, Mrs. Turner wife of the Rev. Richard Turner, B.D. Minister of this place. This lady had been for many years subject to epileptic fits. She had retired into her closet alone between seven and eight on the evening preceding, and it is supposed that in one of these fits, she fell against the candle, and her clothes catching fire she was so dreadfully burnt that notwithstanding every medical remedy was procured, she expired a few hours after.

"Gentleman's Magazine," Oct., 1808, page 957.

Death, Oct. 7th At Yarmouth aged 14, Miss Mary Susannah Turner, youngest daughter of the Rev. Rich. Turner, minister of that parish.

"Gentleman's Magazine," 1817, Part II., page 638.

Marriage, Decr 30. Rev. Richard Turner, minister of Great Yarmouth, to Miss Parish.

"Norwich Mercury," Feb. 2nd, 1828.

At Yarmouth on Wednesday last after a long and painful illness, borne with the most Christian fortitude, Sarah wife of the Rev. Richard Turner, Minister of Great Yarmouth, aged 60.

"Gentleman's Magazine," Feb., 1828, Vol. I., page 189.

Death—Jan. 30. At Yarmouth, aged 60; Sarah wife of the Rev. Richard Turner, Minister of Great Yarmouth.

"Norwich Mercury," Oct. 17th, 1835.

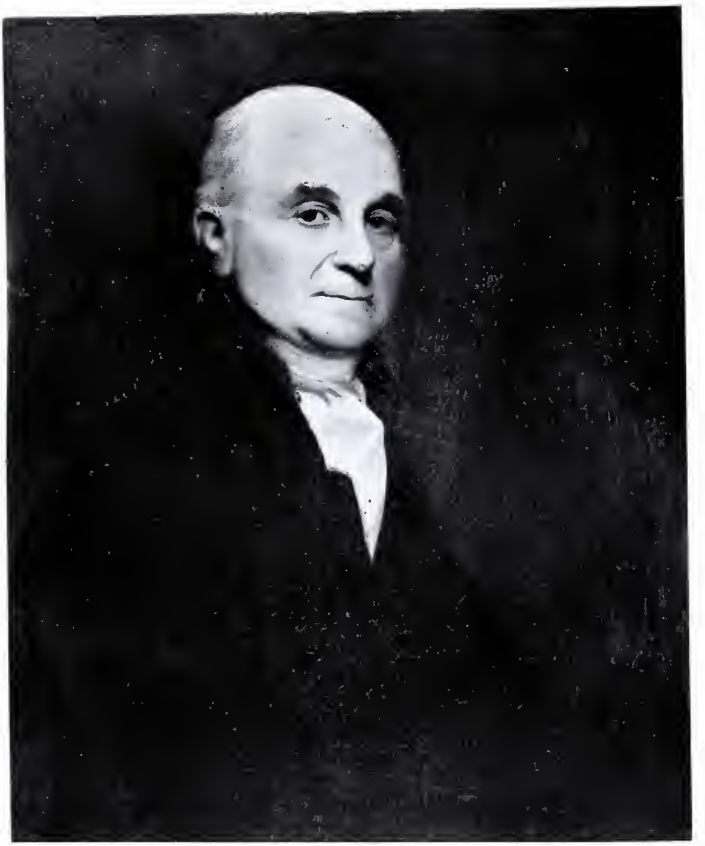
On Tuesday last at Great Yarmouth, in the 84th year of his age, the Rev. Richard Turner, B.D., many years Minister of that parish, which preferment he resigned in 1830, in consequence of his advanced age.

Dawson Turner, "Sepulchral Reminiscences," pages 92-93.

It is really with reluctance that I devote a third consecutive note to my own family; nor would I, did I less strongly feel that he who is here commemorated was by no means a man to be passed by in silence in a work like this. "He was," as stated in his epitaph, "Minister of Yarmouth for thirty years, and during that period faithfully discharged the duties of his office, and enjoyed the respect and regard," to which may be added, in many instances, the affection "of his parishioners. His charge he resigned, in anticipation of increasing infirmities, five years before his death." In the course of his ministry he witnessed many of the occurrences mentioned in these pages, besides the foundation of two new churches, St Peter's and St Mary's, Southtown; and he never shrank from taking the leading part required by his situation, in the affairs of the town; keeping himself at the same time scrupulously clear from intermeddling in local politics or disputations. What has already been said of Mr. Steward and Mr. Shelly, may, with utmost truth, be applied to him, that "his name was always to be found among the promoters of whatever was liberal, benevolent, or useful." He was originally brought up to business in London, in the then important counting-house of Hanbury and Co., and he retained through life, greatly to his advantage, the habit of punctuality and dispatch, which such a training was calculated to inculcate. From the metropolis he withdrew in 1777, upon the death of his first wife, Miss Frances Kentish, with whose father and Mr. Haynes, he had been for a short time in partnership, as a Jeweller, in Cheapside. By her he had no family. His thoughts he then turned to the Church, and entered himself at Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, and shortly after, took Orders, and came to Yarmouth, where he resided till his death. In 1783 he again entered into matrimony with Miss Elizabeth Rede, the eldest daughter

of Thomas Rede, Esq., an eminent solicitor at Beccles. The offspring of their marriage was twelve children, seven of whom still survive; and more unquestionable testimony could not be given to the excellence of either parent, than is afforded by the highly honourable stations in life occupied by the greater number of them. Of her also it was the will of the Almighty to deprive him in 1805; and, after a second widowhood of twelve years, he married Miss Sarah Parish, aunt of the present Sir Woodbine Parish. Her too, he lost, after an eleven years' union. My uncle throughout life, was much attached to literary pursuits; more especially in reference to his profession, and in the education of his children. He published nothing; but made large collections towards a *History of Yarmouth*,* the first part of which he has left in readiness for the press. His Society was much courted, and among those with whom it was his good fortune to associate, may be mentioned Dr. Parr, Dr. Watson, Bishop of Landaff, Dr. Paley, and Mr. Canning. The last of these was brought to Yarmouth by the residence of his near relative, the Rev. William Leigh, Dean of Hereford, at Plumstead; and his desire to serve my uncle, led him to take his son, Mr. William Turner, into the Foreign Office, where he rose to the high station of Minister Plenipotentiary to Columbia. Lord Chedworth, with whom my uncle lived in habits of intimacy, repeatedly mentions him in his *Letters to Crompton*, and always in terms of most gratifying panegyric. Speaking of Yarmouth society, p. 63, he writes, September 2nd, 1787, "with my visit there I was beyond measure delighted. I now absolutely pine for the pleasant conversation I enjoyed. You can hardly conceive the degree of pleasure I received from the conversation of Richard Turner." Still higher is the eulogium paid him by the son and biographer of Crabbe, the poet, who was many years his curate at Swefling in Suffolk. He tells us I., p. 168, that before his father would determine upon the publication of a volume of Poetical Tales in 1799, "he judiciously paused to consult the well-known taste of the Reverend Richard

* This MS. was sold at Mr. Dawson Turner's sale, and it has now found a fitting resting-place in the Reference Department of the Great Yarmouth Free Library. It was written in 1790, and contains a pencil sketch of the Rev. Turner, after the oil painting by S. Lane.



REV. RICHARD TURNER, B.D., 1830.

Turner, which friendly critic advised further revision, and his own mature opinion coinciding with that thus modestly hinted, he finally relinquished the intention." In the same strain the author proceeds; and however long the extract I am about to transcribe, I do not hesitate to add it to the present already long note; persuaded that the omission would be an act of injustice to my uncle's memory, and to the feelings of very many of his surviving friends, as it would assuredly be to my own. "Since I have been led," he says, "to mention Mr. Turner in this manner, let me be pardoned for adding, that one of the chief sources of comfort all through my father's residence in Suffolk was his connection with this honoured man. He considered his judgment a sure safeguard and reliance in all cases, practical and literary. The peculiar characteristic of his vigorous mind being an interest, not a seeming, but a real interest, in every object of nature and art, he had stored it with multifarious knowledge, and had the faculty of imparting some portion of the interest he felt on all subjects, by the zeal and relish with which he discussed them. With my father he would converse on natural history, as if this had been his whole study; with my mother, on mechanical contrivances and new inventions, for use or ornament, as if that were an exclusive taste; while he would amuse us young folks with well-told anecdotes; and to walk or ride with him was considered our happiest privilege. Mr Turner is too extensively and honorably known to need any such eulogy as I can offer; but my father's most intimate friend and chosen critic will forgive the effusion of my gratitude and respect." Yet further ought it to be mentioned in reference to my uncle, that he was the intimate friend of Ives, the Suffolk Antiquary, and that the honorable mention made avowedly of me in Nichols' *Illustrations of Literature*, V., p. 178, is really applicable to him.

Note.—The *London Directory*, 1774 and 1775, gives the address of Jno. Kentish, Jeweller, 18, Cornhill. The *Directory* for 1777 has, Jn. Kentish and Turner, Jewellers, 18, Cornhill. These names are not given by the *Directory* as those of traders in Cheapside.

Note.—Mr C. J. Jackson, F.S.A., in his "English Goldsmiths and their Marks" (1906), states that the earliest mention of John Kentish as a goldsmith occurs in 1773.

RICHARD TURNER

(*Judge and Magistrate of Agra*).

YARMOUTH PARISH REGISTER.

Baptism.

1784. Richd Turner, son of Rich^{d} and Elizth baptised Jan. 25, 1784.

NOTES FROM THE INDIA OFFICE, ESTATE AND WILL BRANCH.

Marriage.

1804. Richard Turner and Louisa Scott were married at Calcutta, Fort William, March 3, 1804. Officiating Minister, Paul Limrick, Chaplain of Calcutta, Fort William, Bengal.

Death.

1815. Richard Turner, died at Allahabad Sept. 21, 1815.

Burial.

1816. Louisa, widow of Richard Turner, buried at Calcutta Oct. 14, 1816 aged 30.

WILLS.

Richard Turner, in his Will dated Agra, April 22nd, 1815, proved Dec. 7th, 1815, mentions Louisa, his wife, and appoints as Executors, Louisa, his wife; Thomas Joseph Turner, his brother; and Charles Maisween and John Williamson Fulton, his friends.

Louisa Turner, in her Will dated Dec. 13th, 1815; Administration granted March 3rd, 1817; mentions her four children, Theophila Louisa Turner, B. W. Salmon Turner, Richard Turner, Henry Scott Turner.

She appoints as Guardians of her children, her mother, Mary Scott, and her sister, Elizabeth Agnes Scott; and as Executors: Mary Scott,

RICHARD TURNER, 1784—1815.

JUDGE AND MAGISTRATE OF AGRA.

her mother; Elizabeth Agnes Scott, her sister; the Rev. R. Turner, of Great Yarmouth; Charles Robert Turner, of London Street, Fenchurch Street, London; and Captain Thomas Joseph Turner, H.E.I.C.

"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE," 1816, PART I., PAGE 473.

Death, Sept. 21, 1815. At Allahabad, in his 32nd year, Richard Turner, junr. Esqre, Judge and Magistrate of Agra, and eldest son of the Rev. Richard Turner of Great Yarmouth.

He was on his passage from Agra to Calcutta to meet his wife, who was returning from England; and after attending to a sick friend, who died between Agra and Allahabad, was himself seized with a disorder to which medical skill was applied in vain. The gentleman in India, who communicated to his friend in England this melancholy information, closes his testimony of esteem with this expression: "In the fulness of truth I may declare, that in private as in public life, a better man, or a more valuable servant to the Company could not be found."

Alfred Master, F.R.C.S., in *The History of the Family of Master*, gives the following memoirs of Richard Turner, which are taken from the Indian papers published at the time of his decease:

At Allahabad on the 21 ultimo, Richard Turner, Esq., Judge and Magistrate at Agra.

Mr. Turner entered upon the stage of the world young in years, but rich in those qualifications which fit a man for the honourable discharge of the duties of life. His attainments in every branch of European learning were much more extensive than are usually found even in those who are called well-educated men, and on his arrival in this country, he sedulously and successfully devoted his life to the acquirement of the knowledge most requisite in the profession selected for him.

After being called to the public service, his progress was rapid and brilliant, and while in years almost a boy, he justified the high estimation in which his character was held, by an eminently able conduct in important and arduous situations. To the utmost purity of principle and a full sense of the obligations of public duty, he united understanding, distinguished both by quickness of perception and for soundness of judgment, and rendered infinitely valuable by a degree of assiduity and

patience not often in combination with such high mental qualities, and which seemed to mark out the deceased, as calculated to adorn the eminently useful station which had fallen to his lot. This sketch of his public character is but feeble and defective; but who amongst the many that loved him, can portray to his own satisfaction, the gentleness and benevolence of heart, the winning sweetness of disposition and tranquility of temper, and above all, the utter carelessness of self, and the ardent affection to those around him that uniformly attended him in the daily intercourse of private life, and they will long leave their impression on the hearts of those who now lament his untimely death.

Second Notice.

On the 21st ultimo, at Allahabad, on his way to the Presidency, Richard Turner, Esq., Judge and Magistrate of Agra: most sincerely lamented. The death of this respectable and valuable man may be considered as a public loss, as well as an irreparable one to his family and friends; with a most enlightened mind, and a suavity of manners which endeared him to everyone, he fulfilled all the relative duties of a son, a husband, a father, a brother, and a friend, in the most exemplary manner. In discharge of the high trust reposed in him, he was allowed by his superiors to possess powerful mental abilities, which in his leisure hours he never failed to cultivate, by the study of those sciences which refine and exalt the human mind. Whether with respect to his religious principles we regard him in private life as a Christian, or view him in the wider sphere of moral action as a Judge and Magistrate, we find honour, humanity, and judgment to be leading features of his character; as he received the Christian truths with an humble faith, so were the Christian virtues his constant practice.

NOTE.—Richard Turner was appointed Writer August 29th, 1799, and after filling various intermediate posts was finally appointed Judge and Magistrate of Agra, January 1st, 1812.

MRS. RICHARD TURNER, DIED 1816.

HENRY SCOTT TURNER

(*Major 42nd Royal Highlanders*).

EXTRACT FROM THE "PALL MALL GAZETTE," OF DEC. 6TH, 1899.

Major Henry Scott Turner: born May 1867, joined the Royal Highlanders Dec[r] 1887; Lieut. May 1890, and Brevet-Major May 1898: employed on special extra regimental service April 1894 to April 1899. Served in Matabeleland 1893-4, and in S. Africa 1896 as Adjutant and Paymaster to the Matabeleland Relief Force: for the latter services he received his brevet of Major.

COLONIAL PAPER—NAME AND DATE UNKNOWN.

The loss of Major Scott Turner at Kimberley will be deeply regretted, not only by those who knew his career and realized how promising this young officer was. A wider public, whose military memory is short, will understand something of what has been lost in him. Ever since the armoured train sortie to Macfarlanes, shortly after the investment of Kimberley began, Scott Turner had been brilliantly conspicuous in the engagements all round that town. On the 25th Nov[r] his horse was shot under him and he received a flesh wound himself in a gallant sortie: on the 28th he fell in the capture of the Boer laager. Had he lived Scott Turner would have gone far, but his death is one for his friends to be proud of.

COPY OF TELEGRAM FROM SIR REDVERS BULLER TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR [1899].

"*Frere Camp: Dec[r]* 8: 8.5 *a.m.*

"Will you express to relations of Major Scott Turner, Royal Highlanders, the regret of the whole force out here, at the loss of so good an officer?"

Tablet in Cape Town Cathedral.

In memory of
Major Henry Scott Turner
of the 42nd Royal Highlanders (Black Watch)
who fell while gallantly leading a sortie from Kimberley
on November 28th 1899, aged 32 years.
+ Pro Christo et Regina et Patria +

Note:—In the "Times" History of the Boer War (Sampson Low), Vol. IV, page 552-556, in connection with the siege of Kimberley there is a good account of Major Scott Turner.

THOMAS JOSEPH TURNER

(*Of Colchester*).

Yarmouth Parish Register.

Baptism.

1786. Thomas Joseph Turner, son of Richard and Eliz (mother's maiden name Rede) born May 23, 1786: baptised June 5, 1786.

Inscription on a Cross in St. Michael's Berechurch Churchyard, Essex, on the North Side of the Church.

Sacred
to the Memory of
Thomas Joseph Turner, Esqre
of Little Olivers, Stanway,
who died August 26th 1866,
Aged 80.
Also
Jane his Wife who died
23 August 1872
Aged 80.
Jesu Mercy.

THOMAS JOSEPH TURNER, 1786—1866.

CAPTAIN H.E.I.C. SERVICE, J.P. AND D.L.

"Gentleman's Magazine," April, 1820.

Marriage, April 13th. Thomas Joseph Turner, Esq., of Great Yarmouth, Captain H.E.I.C. Service, to Jane, daughter of John Bawtree, Esq., of Colchester.

Note.—Thomas Joseph Turner and Jane Bawtree were married at All Saints, Colchester, April 13th, 1820.

The "Times," August 30th, 1866.

Death: On the 26th inst., Thomas Joseph Turner, Esq., of Little Olivers, Colchester, aged 80.

The "Times," August 31st, 1872.

Death: On Friday the 23rd, Jane, widow of T. J. Turner, of Little Olivers, Colchester.

The "Essex and West Suffolk Gazette," August 31st, 1866.

We regret to have to announce the death of Thomas Joseph Turner, Esq., who expired at his seat, Little Olivers, on Sunday last, after a very brief illness, in his 81st year. The deceased gentleman was some years since a partner in the banking firm of Mills, Bawtree, Errington, and Co., in this town; he was also a Vice-Lieutenant and Magistrate of the County; and in 1840 filled the office of Mayor of Colchester; in all of which and other public capacities he acquitted himself not less with the shrewdness and tact of a man of business, than with the dignity and bearing of a perfect gentleman. In private life he was held in the highest esteem by a numerous circle of connexions and friends, by whom he will be much regretted. He leaves a widow and two daughters, one of whom is married to Otho Travers, Esq., Captain and Adjutant of the West Essex Militia.

"Essex Standard," Aug. 31st, 1866.

Decease of T. J. Turner, Esq. Our Obituary of this week records the decease of Thomas Joseph Turner, Esq., of Little Olivers, near the town. The deceased gentleman, for many years, was connected with the banking firm of Messrs. Mills, Bawtree, and Co., from which he retired about 25 years since. Mr. Turner was for some years an Alderman in the Municipal Corporation of this Borough, and filled the

Office of Mayor 1840-1. He was also Deputy-Lieutenant and Magistrate of the County, and a Director of the Colchester, Stour Valley, and Halstead Railway, and of the Essex and Suffolk Equitable Fire Office.

REV. JOSEPH RICHARD TURNER

(*Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge*).

YARMOUTH PARISH REGISTER.

Baptism.

1787. Joseph Richard Turner, son of Rich.d and Elizabeth (mother's maiden name Rede), born June 17, 1787; baptised June 27.th

EXTRACT FROM DR. VENN'S GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY, VOL. II., P. 142.

TURNER, JOSEPH RICHARD: son of Richard Turner, B.D., Minister of the Church at Yarmouth. Born there. Educated first under his father, and afterwards at Fincham, two years, under Mr. Forby. Age 17. Admitted pensioner, June 5, 1804.

B.A. 1809 (Jan:) (10.th wrangler): M.A. 1812 (Jan.) Scholar, Oct. 30.th 1805 to Lady Day 1809. Junior Fellow, May 23, 1809 to Jan. 1816. Ordained deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1810: priest (do.) Sept. 22, 1811. Travelled abroad at the peace of 1814, and disappeared. Last heard of at Moulins in France. Supposed to have been murdered by brigands in Italy, 1814. His fellowship was filled up Jan. 12, 1816, "in the room of Turner, believed to be dead."

NOTE.—Joseph Richard Turner disappeared while travelling abroad at the peace of 1814, and with him a servant, who accompanied him. He was last heard of at Moulins, in France, and in the last letter received from him he announced his intention of going to Bordeaux. He is supposed to have been murdered by brigands in Italy in 1814 or 1815. His Fellowship was declared vacant on account of his disappearance, but before filling it up, his College is said to have made every endeavour to learn his fate, though without success.

REV. JOSEPH RICHARD TURNER, M.A.,

FELLOW OF GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE.

SIR CHARLES ROBERT TURNER, KNIGHT.

YARMOUTH PARISH REGISTER.

Baptism.

1789. Charles Robert Turner, son of Richard and Elizabeth (mother's maiden name Rede), born Novr 20, 1789, baptised Decr 4.

STISTED PARISH REGISTER, ESSEX.

Burials.

1876. Sir Charles Robert Turner, of 17 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park London, buried Decr 19, 1876 aged 87 by C. F. Tarver, Rector.

1883. Judith, Lady Turner, of 17 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park London, buried May 8, 1883, aged 92 years, 11 months, and 2 weeks, by C. F. Tarver, Rector.

INSCRIPTION ON A BRASS IN THE CHANCEL OF STISTED CHURCH.

To the Glory of God and in memory of
Sir Charles Robert Turner, Knt.
and dame Judith his Wife
daughter of Charles Savill-Onley
(formerly Charles Harvey)
This Reredos was erected by
Onley and Jane Savill-Onley
A.D. 1883.

INSCRIPTION ON A STONE IN STISTED CHURCHYARD.

Sir Charles Robert Turner, Knt.,
died 13th Decr 1876,
aged 87.

Judith, Wife of Sir Ch. R! Turner.
Born 22nd May 1790
Died 2nd May 1883.

"Gentleman's Magazine," May, 1816.

Marriage. May 29th, Charles Robert Turner, Esq., to Judith, youngest daughter of Charles Harvey, Esq., M.P.

Note.—The Parish in which this marriage was celebrated has not been found. It did not take place at Brandon Parva, Norfolk, or at Stisted, Essex.

The "Illustrated London News," Dec., 1876.

Obituary. Sir Charles Turner.

Sir Charles Robert Turner, late Senior Master of the Court of Queen's Bench, died at his residence, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, on the 13th inst. He was born in 1789, the fifth son of the Rev. Richard Turner, Vicar of Great Yarmouth, by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Thomas Rede, Esq., of Beccles. Early in life he practised as a solicitor, but in 1829 he was called to the Bar, and in 1839 was appointed one of the Masters in the Court of Queen's Bench. He retired in 1870, and received the honour of knighthood the following year. Sir Charles married in 1816 Judith, the daughter of Charles Onley Harvey, Esq., afterwards Charles Onley-Onley, Esq., of Stisted Hall, Essex, M.P.

An abstract of Sir Chas. Turner's will is given in the "Illustrated London News," 27th Jan., 1877.

The "Illustrated London News," May 12th, 1883.

Obituary. Judith, Lady Turner, widow of Sir Charles Robert Turner, one of the Masters of the Court of Queen's Bench, on the 2nd inst., aged ninety-three.

An abstract of Lady Turner's will is to be found in the "Illustrated London News," 4 Aug., 1883.

Note.—Lady Turner's father, Charles Harvey (afterwards Savill-Onley), was the great-grandson of Samuel Wakeman, and Judith, his

SIR CHARLES ROBERT TURNER, KNT., 1789—1876;

AND

LADY TURNER, 1790—1883.

wife, second daughter of Thomas Godfrey, Town Clerk of Yarmouth. He was, consequently, connected with Sir Charles Turner, whose great-grandfather, Francis Turner, Town Clerk of Yarmouth, had married Mrs. Wakeman's younger sister, Martha, the third daughter of Thomas Godfrey, the Town Clerk.

WILLIAM TURNER

(Envoy Extraordinary, Etc., to Columbia).

YARMOUTH PARISH REGISTER.

Baptism.

1792. William Turner, son of Richard and Elizabeth (mother's maiden name Rede) born Sept. 5, 1792; baptised Sept. 9, 1792.

"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE," APRIL, 1824, VOL. I. PAGE 368.

Marriage—April 10. W. Turner, esq: Secretary of Embassy to the Ottoman Porte, to Mary Anne, daughter of J. Mansfield, esq.—M.P.

ST. GEORGE'S HANOVER SQUARE, PARISH REGISTER, LONDON.

Marriage.

1824. William Turner, Bachelor, of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, and Mary Anne Mansfield, Spinster, of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, married by license April 10, 1824 by Richard Turner, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, George Canning, Joseph Plantiss, Chas. Savill-Onley, Emily Mansfield, Jas. Mansfield, Jane S. Mansfield, Frances Canning, Will. Mansfield.

Inscription on a Brass on the North Wall of the Chancel of Birstall Church, Leicestershire.

In a Vault beneath
lieth the body of
William Turner, Esq.
Who died at Leamington on the 10th
day of January, 1867 aged 74.
He entered early the Diplomatic service
and was finally appointed H.M.s Envoy
Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary
to the Republic of Columbia, which post he
held for nine years.
Grateful he lived for all his God had given
and died in humble hope thro' Christ of Heaven.

In the same Vault lieth the body of
Mary Anne
wife of William Turner Esq. and daughter of
John Mansfield Esq. of Birstall House.
She died at Leamington Spa on the 1st day of April 1891
Aged 93.

At the age of nineteen, William Turner was chosen to accompany Sir Robert Liston to Constantinople, where he remained for five years. He afterwards travelled in the Levant, and in May, 1824, he was again sent to Constantinople as Secretary to the British Embassy, and during Lord Strangford's absence in St. Petersburg, he filled the office of Minister Plenipotentiary. In 1829 he was selected to be Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Republic of Columbia, which post he retained for nine years.

WILLIAM TURNER, 1827.

ENVOY EXTRAORDINARY, ETC., TO COLUMBIA.

Letter from George Canning to William Turner.

Foreign Office,
May 21, 1824.

Sir,—I transmit to you herewith, a Commission which the King has been pleased to grant you under the Great Seal, constituting and appointing you Secretary to his Majesty's Embassy at the Ottoman Porte; And I am to signify to you His Majesty's Commands that you forthwith proceed to Constantinople, to undertake the duties of that situation.

I also enclose two letters (with copies) which the King has been pleased to address to the Ottoman Emperor and the Grand Vizier, accrediting you as His Majesty's Minister Plenipotentiary in the event of the absence of His Majesty's Ambassador.

On your arrival at Constantinople, you will communicate the contents of these letters to Lord Strangford, and keep them in your custody, until the proper time for delivering them shall arrive, which will be pointed out to you by His Excellency.

I am, with great Truth,
Sir,
Your most obedient
humble Servant,
GEORGE CANNING.

William Turner, Esq.

Letter from Lord Aberdeen to William Turner.

Foreign Office,
October 22nd, 1829.

Sir,—The King having been pleased to select you to be His Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Republic of Columbia, I herewith transmit to you your Credentials in that Character to the President of the Republic, and I am to desire that you will deliver the same in the usual form. I also transmit to you

your General Instructions under the King's Sign Manual, with a Copy of your letter of Credence, and

I am, with great Truth and Regard,
Sir,
Your most obedient
humble Servant,
ABERDEEN.

William Turner, Esqre
&c &c &c

NOTE:—A short account of William Turner will be found in the Dictionary of National Biography, Vol. LVII. p. 368-9.

INSCRIPTION OVER THE ENTRANCE GATE OF THE PROTESTANT CEMETERY, AT BOGATA.

NOTE.—The Inscription is given as sent to me, but I have ventured to question one or two letters in brackets; as it is impossible to verify the same, at so great a distance.

Hoc Sepulchretum
civium Britannorum proprium
Guiller[?l]mus Turner Primus Legatus Britan[?n]us
Qui
Literas regias fidemque facientes
in hanc civitatem perduxit
Dicavit
Anno Salutis
MDCCCXXXIV.

Hic impii vexare desinunt
et hic requiescunt fesci.
Job cap. III. v. 17.

On the left hand side of the entrance are the following verses :—

The rich, the poor, the sorrowing and the gay
Lie here imbedded in one common clay :
Far from their homes they rest in foreign ground,
But heav'n, dear [? clear] road, from ev'ry land is found.
Here learn, ye proud, the nothingness of birth,
Of Power, Wealth, Beauty, fleeting gifts of earth ;
The richest treasures on the bed of death
Are " Love that casts out fear " and Works with Faith :
The succour'd widow's wail, and orphan's tear
Are the best Passports man can carry here :
To those who bear these gems of price, is given
The hope Religion shows of promis'd Heaven ;
Hope in the atoning blood that Jesus gave.
Who liv'd to teach us, and Who died to save.

On the right hand side of the gateway, these verses :—

Divitis atque inopis laeté tristisque quiescunt
Hic simul in gelido corpora mixta solo.
Hic procul a Patria externâ tellure premuntur
Sed via quœ Cœli est undique clara patet.
Stemmata nil valeant, nil Res, nil Forma, Potestas
Omnia ni virtus vana, Sepulchra docent.
Haec Mortis solamen erunt pia vita, Fidesque
Sanctus amorque Dei, quo timor omnis abest.
Sunt orbi lachrymœ, viduæ fletusque levatœ [? i]
Inter opes solidas quas moriturus habet
Talia qui coluit, puroque in corde recondit
Possidet hic veras Ri[? e]lligionis opes.
Spes alit æternas, confisus sanguine Jesu
Qui vitâ exemplum morte Redemptor erat.

Inscription on a Stone in Yarmouth Churchyard, near the Vicarage Wall.

Here rest the remains of
George Pardali
A native of Rhodes
who died in Yarmouth
January 8th 1818
Aged 32 years

Early he left his native shore,
O'er many a land to roam,
And enter'd to return no more,
A foreign master's home.

The Parents, Friends that lov'd him most,
Caught not his latest breath;
But pity filled Affection's post
And smoothed his bed of death.

What recks it where his ashes bide,
He who his soul receiv'd,
Inquires not where the Wanderer died,
But how the Christian lived.

This stone was erected
In respect for his memory and
In gratitude for his Services
By his Master
William Turner.

Note.—William Turner was appointed Lieutenant in the First East Norfolk Regiment of Local Militia, June 10th, 1819. His commission is signed by William Assheton, Lord Suffield, Lord Lieutenant of the County of Norfolk.

"A Journal of a Tour in the Levant," by William Turner, Esq. was published in 1820, by John Murray, London, in 3 vols., 8vo, and contains some fine colored engravings from drawings by the author. It was reviewed in the *Classical Journal*, 1823.

MRS. WILLIAM TURNER.

"Leicester Journal," Jan. 18th, 1867.

Death. On the 10th inst., at 24, Lansdown Place, Leamington Spa, William Turner, Esq., formerly H.M. Envoy Extraordinary, &c., to Columbia, aged 74.

MARY ANNE, WIFE OF WILLIAM TURNER, Esq.

"The Standard," April 4, 1891.

Death. Turner. April 1st, at 14, York Terrace, Leamington, Mary Anne, widow of William Turner, Esq., formerly H.M. Envoy to the Republic of Columbia.

Note :—Mrs. William Turner was the eldest daughter and co-heir of John Mansfield, of Birstall House, co. Leicester, Lord of the Manor of Birstall, Receiver General, J.P. and D.L. for the said county, and M.P. for the Borough of Leicester. Mr. Mansfield married, for his first wife, Sarah, only daughter and heir of Henry Ward, Esq., of Stamford and Freestone, by Sarah Joanna, his first wife, only daughter and co-heir of John Hickling Hubbard, of Burthorpe in the parish of Sempringham, co. Lincoln, and grand-daughter of John Hubbard, of Harbey, co. Leicester, and Sarah, his wife, daughter of Robert Hickling, of Long Clawson, in the same county. Mrs. Turner was the eldest of the seven daughters by the first wife, and was born at Birstall House, on 24 December, 1797, and baptised there; she married Mr. William Turner on 10 April 1824, at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, and died on the 1st of April, 1891, at Leamington. Two of Mrs. Turner's sisters married and left issue, and four died unmarried. Mr. Mansfield's second wife was Hannah Mary, only daughter and heir of Thomas Harper, of Stamford. By her he left no family.

There are pedigrees of Mansfield and Ward in Blore's *Rutland*, vol. I., part 2, pp. 52-3, and at the College of Arms, London.

GEORGE CANNING TURNER.

George Canning, son of William Turner, Esq., Secretary of Legation to the British Embassy at Constantinople, and of Mary Anne his wife (born at Therapis on the Bosphorus, on the twenty-sixth of Sept[r] 1826), was baptised in the temporary Chapel of the British Palace on the 31st December, 1826.

by me
H. D. Leeves, B.D.
Acting as Chaplain to the British Embassy.

The Sponsors were—

The Right Hon[ble] George Canning, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, represented by H.E. The Right Hon[ble] Stratford Canning, H.B. Majesty's Ambassador at Constantinople.

Lord Robert Manners & M[rs] Mansfield } also represented by Proxy.

On the same day, Dec[r] 31st 1826, Mary Anne Elizabeth, daughter of the said William Turner Esq[re] & Mary Anne his wife (who had been previously baptised by me on the seventeenth of April 1825, according to a preceding entry in this Book) was publickly received into the Church, the Sponsors on this occasion being :—

John Mansfield Esq[re] M[rs] Saville Onley & M[rs] Turner } represented by Proxy.

by me H. D. Leeves : B.D.
Acting as Chaplain to the British Embassy.

COLONEL MANSFIELD TURNER.

1828—1901.

LIEUT: COLONEL MANSFIELD TURNER

(Of Midsomer Norton, co. Somerset).

Mansfield Turner, of Glen View House, Midsomer Norton, near Bath; and of Sidmouth House, Weston-super-Mare, was the only surviving son of the late William Turner, Esq: a Minister in the diplomatic service. He was born at Birstall House, co. Leicester, on February 10th 1828, & was baptised there. He was educated at Eton, & early in life entered the Army & served some time with the 20th Regiment of Foot, from which he retired with the rank of Captain. He subsequently held a commission in the Leicestershire Regiment of Volunteers, which he raised and commanded. Colonel Turner was in the commission of the Peace for the counties of Leicester and Somerset. He died on the 31 January 1901, aged 72, at Glen View House, his wife Marianne, a daughter of Mr Edward Archer, of Trelaske, co. Cornwall, having predeceased him.

Inscriptions on a Gravestone in Downside Churchyard, co. Somerset.

In Memoriam.

Marianne Turner (*née* Archer)
wife of Mansfield Turner,
of Glen View House in this Parish

Born 14th Jany 1829.
Died 4th Decr 1903.

"Her children . . . . call her blessed."

Lt Col. Mansfield Turner, J.P.
of Glen View House.

Born 10th Feby 1828.
Died 31st Jany 1901.

"Where the wicked cease from troubling, and there the weary are at rest."

Job: iii: 17.

MARIANNE TURNER, WIFE OF LIEUT: COL. MANSFIELD TURNER.

Mrs Mansfield Turner was born on 14th January 1829 and baptised at Lewannicke, co. Cornwall. She was the youngest daughter of Edward Archer, of Trelaske (1792—1834) by Charlotte Catherine his wife, only child of Charles Harward by Charlotte Augusta, his wife, 3rd daughter of Sir William Chambers: R.A.

Note.—Mrs. Mansfield Turner (Marianne Archer) had a Royal descent, her great-great-grandfather John Archer of Trelewack (ob: 1726) having married Sarah daughter and co-heir of John Addis of Plymouth by Elizabeth daughter of William Bond of Hollwood in the parish of Quethiock, whose wife Gertrude was the daughter of Henry Spoure, of Trebartha, co. Cornwall, son of Richard Spoure of the same place (living in 1620) by Mary his wife eldest daughter of Peter Courtenay of Trethurffe and Landrake, Sheriff of Cornwall 1573. This Peter Courtenay belonged to the Powderham Castle family and was seventh in descent from Hugh de Courteney 2nd Earl of Devon, K.G. (1303-1377) who married Margaret de Bohun, daughter of Humphrey Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Lord High Constable of England, by Elizabeth seventh daughter of Edward I, King of England and Queen Eleanor his wife, daughter of Ferdinand III, King of Castile.

Much information about the Archer family will be found in Sir John Maclean's History of Trigg Minor. Swete Nicholas Archer, son of the above mentioned John Archer, who married Sarah Addis in 1708, inherited from his maternal uncle Samuel Addis, the estate of Trelaske, where the Archers have resided ever since.

MARY ANNE ELIZABETH, DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM TURNER, Esq., AND WIFE OF W. S. BROADWOOD.

Mary Anne Elizabeth, daughter of William Turner, Esq., His Majesty's Minister Plenipotentiary at the Ottoman Porte, and of Mary Anne his wife, was born in the British Palace at Pera, on the 2nd of Feby 1825, and was privately baptised on the 17th of April of the same year, by me

H. D. Leeves: B.D.
Acting as Chaplain in the absence of Dr. Walsh.

The "Daily Chronicle," October 24th, 1898.

Death: Broadwood. On the 20th Octr at Ferney, Malvern Wells; Walter Stewart Broadwood, of 3 Queen's Gate Gardens and Ferney, Malvern Wells, aged 79.

Inscription on a Stone in Brompton Cemetery.

In memory of
Mary Anne Elizabeth Broadwood,
wife of Walter Stewart Broadwood,
Born Feb: 2, 1825. Died Jan: 17th, 1894.
In hope of Eternal life.
Titus i. 3.

THE REV. HARWARD TURNER, M.D. (PARIS).

Harward Turner was born on the 21st March, 1857, at North Hill House, Frome, and was baptised at Holy Trinity Church there. He was the second son of Lieut.-Colonel Mansfield, of Glen View House, near Bath. He was educated at Shrewsbury Grammar School, and began life by taking up Music as a profession. He devoted much time to the Organ and the Piano, achieving some success as a Pianist, and indeed to the last day of his life he was a brilliant performer on the Piano. Finding that this work involved considerable strain on his nervous system, he decided to relinquish it and enter the Church. Having studied at St Bees and Lichfield Theological College, he was ordained deacon by Bishop Helmuth (for the Bishop of Ripon) on 21 Decr 1883, as Curate of Ainderby Steeple. A little later he went out to the Colonial Mission field, where he was ordained priest on 29 Septr 1887 by the Bishop of Newfoundland, as Rector of Little Bay. Here he went through many hardships in the charge of his large parish, extending for more than one hundred miles along the coast of Labrador. He also acted as Inspector of Elementary schools there. After some while in Newfoundland he returned to England, only to find that his throat was too seriously affected to allow of his returning to the Colony.

He thereupon took up work at various continental chaplaincies, but owing to the same throat trouble it was thought wiser for him to give up clerical work altogether, so with characteristic energy he turned his thoughts to medicine and commenced his studies at Bonn, afterwards passing to Lille under Professors Folet, Debierre and Moniez. He afterwards went to Paris, where he attended for two years the marvellous lectures of that celebrated surgeon Paul Reclus, from whom he received much kindness. His first lessons in clinical medicine were given him by Professor Jaccoud and Dr Achard, and in obstetrics by Doctor Maygrier. In the course of his studies at Paris he received much help, kindness and advice from Doctors Brissaud, Ricard, Lejars, Beunier and Chavane. He took his degree as M.D. in the University of Paris on 25 May 1895, his thesis being "Du Prognostic opératoire des Fibromes des Parois abdominales."

REV. HARWARD TURNER, M.D.

1857-1906.

Soon after this, on the invitation of a French medical friend, he left Paris to travel in Russia, with the intention of introducing certain special uses of cocaine there, in fact, he used laughingly to call himself "the Apostle of Cocaine." He was in Moscow at the Coronation of the present Czar, and it was there that he met the son of a Kirghiz Chief who persuaded him to go back with him to see his father, the Sultan of one of the largest Kirghiz tribes, who was suffering from a painful illness. After a long and adventurous journey over the steppes of Tartary, they arrived at the settlement on the borders of Northern China. Here Dr. Turner lived for some five months, seeing many strange things and enjoying, to some extent, the wildness of the life. He was able to relieve the old Sultan's great suffering, although he knew from the first that there was no cure for him. As the old man drew near his end he refused to allow Dr Turner to leave him, and he died in his presence, to the great anger of the Chief men and the Mollahs or priests, who were annoyed that an English stranger and a Christian should have witnessed their Chief's end. Indeed the widow and the son gave orders that Dr Turner was to be confined to his tent, during the period of mourning; but eventually, on the night of the funeral, he was sent safely out of the country in an ox waggon; the Sultan's widow presenting him with some dried horse flesh as food for the journey and also a very dirty quilted coverlet, which she had worked with her own hands. Dr Turner arrived safely again in Russia after many weeks of tedious travelling.

Here he remained some little while until about the year 1899, when he was employed by the Russian Government to take charge of a medical expedition they were sending to the famine-stricken districts of Siberia. For months he worked among these poor people, sick with famine and consequent scurvy, his assistants being all Russians or Tartars and speaking no English or French. It is thought that his hard work here seriously injured his health and perhaps hastened his end.

For some years Dr Turner had spent the summer at La Bourboule in France—a "spa" he had great faith in, especially for the cure of skin diseases of all kinds. He held that the Baths and waters there were of great curative power in scurvy and other

maladies of like nature. In the autumn of 1905 Dr Turner decided to leave Kazan, where he had a house—his manservant advising him that it was no longer safe to remain there—such indeed proved to be the case, as the week after he left, his house was sacked and burnt—he certainly only got away just in time, for the train by which he left was the last to get through to Moscow, and the same was the case for Warsaw.

Dr Turner now settled in a flat at Paris with the intention of resuming his medical work there. In January of the present year, however, he came over to England for a few days to see friends and attend to sundry private matters; he returned to Paris on the 18th or 19th of that month, and it was therefore with the utmost astonishment that his family heard of his sudden, one may almost say mysterious, death there on 23rd of the same month. His death was attributed to heart failure, but the real cause will never be known, as the messages sent to his relations were unfortunately delayed in transit, and they were only able to arrive in Paris in time for his funeral, when it was too late for further enquiries. Dr Turner had never been really strong since his sojourn in Siberia, he having suffered a good deal from Siberian fever, and when he was in Yarmouth a week before his death, he seemed to have lost some of his energy and cheerfulness.

Dr Turner was a remarkable linguist, and seemed to find no difficulty in acquiring the languages of the various countries he visited: he contributed an article (August 1900) to "Les Archives Générales de Medecine" entitled "Le Scorbut, est-il une maladie infectieuse et contagieuse?" and in "Le Courrier Médical," Novr 1900, an article on "L'enseignement Médical en Russie." In 1886-88 he contributed to the "Weston Mercury" some articles, "Letters from Newfoundland" and "Newfoundland Sketches." In the "Humanitarian" for July 1900 appeared "A Kirghiz Home in Siberia" from his pen. Dr Turner was a member of the Orpheus Lodge of Freemasons of London, of the Royal Statistical Society and of the Royal Microscopical Society, and also an Honorary Member of Trinity College, London.

He was buried in the Bagneux Cemetery at Paris, where a

Rev Harward Turner M.D.

neat stone, inscribed with his name, marks the resting-place of one who was, as the inscription truly says, "deeply regretted by all who knew him."

Of Dr Turner's genial nature, of his many kind acts, and of his liberality, much might be said. It is enough to say here, however, that if it had not been for his generosity and forethought, this edition of his book could not have been produced in the way that the writer has endeavoured to do it. Would it were a worthier memorial of him.

Inscription on a Stone in the Bagneux Cemetery, Paris.

Sacred to the Memory
of
Harward Turner, M.D.
Born 21 March 1857.
Died 23 January 1906.
Deeply regretted by all who knew him.

Inscription on a Brass upon the West Wall of the North Transept of St. Nicholas' Church, Great Yarmouth.

Arms and Crest (*see plate opposite*).

To the memory of
The Reverend Harward Turner,
M.D. of Paris University,
who died at Paris on January 23, 1906,
in his 49th year.
He for many years pursued his researches in Russia
and latterly at La Bourboule in France, and was a
well-known authority on the water cures of Europe.
He was the second son of the late Lt Col. Mansfield Turner
and great-grandson of the Rev: Richard Turner, B.D.
formerly Vicar of the Parish,
near whose memorial window this Tablet is placed.

DASHWOOD TURNER.

Inscription on a Stone in Shrewsbury Cemetery.

In memoriam.
Beneath this Stone
lies
all that is mortal
of
Dashwood Turner:
Born at Wigston, Leicestershire,
April 2nd 1867.
Died at Shrewsbury
Novr 17th 1870.

"There angels do always behold the face of my father which is in heaven." Matt: xviii. 10.

"This corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality." 1 Cor: xv. 43.

BERTHA TURNER.

Inscription on a Stone in Downside Churchyard, Somersetshire.

In
memory of
Bertha Turner
born May 31, 1875:
fell asleep, Sept 27, 1881.
The child
is not
dead but
sleepeth.
Mark v. 39.
Revision
1881.

MRS. J. G. FISHER.

ROBERT JOHN TURNER.

YARMOUTH PARISH REGISTER.

Baptism.

1795. Robert John Turner, son of Richard and Elizabeth (mother's maiden name Rede), born May 12, 1795 (born and named at Beccles), baptised June 28, 1795.

INSCRIPTION ON A STONE AT TORONTO, CANADA.

Sacred
to
the Memory of
Robert John Turner Esq.
Late of Norfolk, England,
Barrister-at-Law.
Born 12th May 1795
Died 2nd Jan. 1873
In the 78th year of his age.
This Stone was erected by
his children in grateful recollection
of his unvarying kindness and loving protection.
Requiescat in Pace.

CHARLOTTE, DAUGHTER OF REV. RICHARD TURNER, AND WIFE OF JOHN GOATE FISHER.

YARMOUTH PARISH REGISTER.

Baptism.

1791. Charlotte Turner, Daur of Richard and Elizabeth (mother's maiden name Rede), born Feb. 14, 1791; baptised Feb. 27, 1791.

Marriage.

1820. John Goate Fisher, Bachelor and Charlotte Turner, spinster, both of Yarmouth, married by license April 19, 1820 by W^m. Lucas, Rector of Burgh S^t. Margaret.

Witnesses. Richard Turner, Mary Lucas, John Fisher, Sarah Turner, Robt. Jno. Turner, James Hoste, W. R. Fisher.

Inscriptions on Two Stones in the Churchyard of Ormesby St. Michael, Norfolk.

I. John Goate Fisher Esq. of Great Yarmouth, 2nd. Son of John Fisher Esq: of the same Town. Born 11th. Novr. 1778. Died 1st. Novr. 1861.

II. Charlotte, wife of John Goate Fisher, and 2nd. daughter of Richard Turner, Clerk, sometime Vicar of Ormesby and Incumbent of Great Yarmouth. Born 14th. Feby. 1791. Died 31 Decr. 1860.

Inscription upon a Window in Holy Trinity Church, Ventnor, I. W.

In memory of
John Goate Fisher, of Yarmouth in the County of Norfolk;
who died the 1 day of November 1861 aged 82 years.
and of
Charlotte his wife, daughter of Rev^d. Richard Turner, B.D.

Inscription upon a Brass under a Window in Yarmouth Church.

To the Glory of God. In memory of John Goate Fisher Esq: of this town; born 11th. Novr. 1778: died 1st. Novr. 1861. And Charlotte his wife, youngest daughter of Richard Turner, clerk, sometime Minister of this Parish, born 14th. of February 1791, died 31st. December 1860. And of Rear Admiral William Fisher, born 19th. November 1780, died 30th. September 1852. And Eliza Rivett his wife, daughter of James Rivett-Carnac Esq: died 24th. July 1861. This window was set up at Easter 1871.

JOHN GOATE FISHER, Esq.

1778—1861.

"Ipswich Journal," April 22nd, 1820.

Married, on Wednesday last, in this town (Yarmouth), John Goate Fisher, Esq., of this place, to Charlotte, youngest daughter of the Rev. Richard Turner, Minister of Yarmouth.

"New Monthly Magazine," Oct., 1820.

John Goate Fisher, Esq., is elected Mayor of Yarmouth for the year ensuing.

John Goate Fisher.—He was the eldest surviving son of John Fisher Esqre by Martha his wife, the daughter and heiress of John Goate Esqre who died 4 July 1793, and was buried in Sherringham chancel. As a young man Mr. J. G. Fisher held a Captain's Commission in the 3rd Norfolk Militia; but, having qualified for the law, he subsequently practised as a Solicitor in Great Yarmouth, in partnership with George Lucas and Thomas Fowler Steward. In 1793 his maternal grandfather devised him an estate of 500 acres at Bodham; and upon the death of his father in 1835 he inherited 132 acres at Ormesby—which was all that remained (Feet of Fines Norfolk, Easter 10 Geo. III.) of a much larger property that his ancestors had acquired in 1716 (Hemsby Manor Records 13 Jany 1716, 18 Nov. 1718), including Scratby Hall (Palmer's Perlustrations, I. p. 371). On his marriage with Charlotte Turner Mr. J. G. Fisher resided in a house at Southtown, which once occupied the present site of the Station, but in 1835 they removed to his father's old residence at 28, North Quay. The portrait of his wife is taken from a water-colour drawing in the possession of her granddaughter, Mrs. Binning of Rossett Hall. She and her sister Mrs. Hoste were much admired, the latter for her beautiful complexion, and were known to their friends as "Face and Figure." In common with his brother-in-law Sir George Turner, Mr. J. G. Fisher suffered a heavy loss through the defalcations of a co-trustee, and this compelled him to sell the Bodham estate. He was a Justice of the Peace from 1820 to 1835. He died 1 Nov. 1861, and was buried with his wife at Ormesby, when his lands in that place were sold by his executors.

Probate P. C. C. 13 Jany 1862. (Compare Perlustrations of Great Yarmouth; Navy Records Society, Vol II. p. 104; Dic. Nat. Biog. LVII. pp. 22-3; The Rhyme of the Sun Lorenzo, p. 53; etc.).

The Rev. John Turner Fisher.—He was the eldest son of J. G. Fisher and Charlotte his wife, and was educated at the Charterhouse and at University College, Oxon., where he graduated B.A. in Nov. 1844. In 1847 he was admitted to holy orders; and, having married Sarah Mary, the daughter and heiress of Robert Abraham jr. of Ashburton (St James Chronicle Feb. 1851), he was presented to the Vicarage of Hessenford, near St Germain's in Cornwall. He expended a very considerable sum in the erection of a chapel-at-ease in Downderry. He died S.P. on 3rd Dec. 1885, and was buried at Hessenford. Probate P.C.C. 1886. His widow died 5th May 1896. Probate P.C.C. 1896.

William Richard Fisher.—He was the second son of J. G. Fisher and Charlotte his wife, and was educated at the Charterhouse. Having read law with his uncle Francis Turner he was called to the Bar on 13 June 1851, and became a member of Lincoln's Inn. He was the author of "Fisher on Mortgages," and also of "A History of the Forest of Essex," concerning which great tract of country an important lawsuit took place, wherein he was junior counsel for the City, under the leadership of Lord James of Hereford. He built the house called FISHERS in Harrow, whereon the initials W.R. & A.F. may be seen, as also his arms in stained glass, which he likewise placed in the Toll House at Great Yarmouth. He died 17 Novr 1888, and was buried in the cemetery at Guildford. Probate P.C.C. 1889. By his marriage with Amelia Mary, the daughter of Richard Woodhouse of London (whose wife Harriet Sarah was the daughter

CHARLES FRANCIS FISHER.

1832—1873.

of Thomas Williams and Honoria Torriano), the late Mr. W. R. Fisher left five sons and three daughters, of whom :

(*a*). William Woodhouse Fisher, was educated at Harrow School, called to the Bar 1877, a Member of Lincoln's Inn, Crown Counsel in Ceylon, President of the District Court of Kyrenia Cyprus, District Judge in Jamaica, and now a Judge at Singapore.

(*b*). Richard Edmund Hilary Fisher, admitted a Solicitor 1880, and now Town Clerk of Harrow.

(*c*). Lionel Paston Fisher, graduated B.A., LL.B. Cantab., admitted a Solicitor, for some time of the firm of Julius and Creasy, Candy, Ceylon.

(*d*). Francis Torriano Fisher, Lieut. R.A. 1882, Adjutant 1889, and now a Major in the Ordnance at Woolwich.

(*e*). Arthur Clement Fisher, admitted a Solicitor in 1898.

Inscription on a Cross in Guildford Cemetery.

Sacred
to the Memory of
William Richard Fisher,
born at Yarmouth 14th August 1824,
died at Guildford 17th November 1888.
I know that my Redeemer liveth.

Charles Francis Fisher.—He was the youngest son of J. G. Fisher and Charlotte his wife, and was educated at St Olaves Priory School. Having read law with his uncle Francis Turner he qualified as a Solicitor, and the latter procured him a clerkship in the Audit Department. Having resigned through ill-health he practised in Ventnor, where he acted as Conservative Agent. When still quite a young man he incurred heavy losses through the insolvency of a Q.C. He died seven years later, when in his 41st year, and was buried in

Ventnor Cemetery. By his marriage with Frances Elizabeth, the daughter of the Rev. T. F. Baker, the late Mr. C. F. Fisher left issue three sons and one daughter, of whom :

(*a*). Frank Owen Fisher was born at Ventnor 21 May 1860, and educated at All Saints' Bloxam, under the Rev. P. R. Egerton. In 1873 his grand-uncle Sir Charles Robert Turner obtained for him, from the Rt. Hon. J. G. Goschen, who was then First Lord of the Admiralty, a nomination for the Navy, which was given as an acknowledgment of the services of his grand-uncle Rear Admiral William Fisher (Dic. Nat. Biog. XIX. p. 75). By reason of the sudden decease of his father he abandoned this career ; and in 1878 he was nominated a Cadet in the Surveyor General's Department of New Zealand, where, on 3 May 1881, he qualified by examination as an Authorized Surveyor. He is now of St Leonards-on-Sea.

(*b*). Charles Paston Fisher was born at Ventnor 31 Dec. 1864, and educated at Haileybury College, and the School of Forestry at Nancy. In 1886 he was nominated an Assistant-Conservator in the Indian Government Department of Woods and Forests, where he is now a Conservator.

Inscription on a Cross in Ventnor Cemetery, I. W.

Here resteth
Charles Francis Fisher
April 29, 1873
Aged 40.

PEDIGREE VIII.

Francis Turner, Bencher and Treasurer of the Inner Temple, born Jan. 20th, 1675, and baptised at Yarmouth. Married Oct. 2nd, 1810. Died Dec. 11th, 1864. Buried at Brompton. M.I. in Brompton Cemetery and in Yarmouth Church.

= Jane, daughter of James Sayers, Solicitor, of Hopton, co. Suffolk. Born Sept. 3rd, 1780. Died July 4th, 1868. Buried at Brompton. M.I.

See Pedigree No VIII. (continued).

Francis Turner, born October 5th, 1812. Died unmarried, April 30th, 1877. Buried at Brompton. M.I.

Richard Edward Turner, Bencher of the Inner Temple, born Oct. 28th, 1813. Married at Bloomsbury, 1839. Died Oct. 26th, 1882. Buried at Child's Hill Cemetery, Hampstead, N.W.

= Frances, daughter of Charles Johnstone, and widow of James Sayers Turner. Born March 26th, 1811. Died Dec. 28th, 1882. Buried at Hampstead.

Joseph Richard Turner, born June 17th, 1817. Died unmarried, March 30th, 1855. Buried at Brompton. M.I.

1st wife.

Emma Blanche, first wife: daughter of Charles Hopkinson, of Wotton Court, Gloucestershire. Born June 30th, 1841. Died June 8th, 1899. Buried at Brookwood, Surrey.

= Major Gen. Sir Alfred Edward Turner, K.C.B., R.A., born March 3rd, 1841. Married May 3rd, 1865. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Action at Abu Klea, and mentioned in despatches.

= Juliette Elizabeth Marie, second wife: daughter of Henry Whiting, Esq. Married August 23rd, 1902.

Ellen Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Norton Harper. Born May 23rd, 1843. Died Dec. 18th, 1897.

= Rev. Herbert William Turner, M.A., Rector of Sutton, Surrey. Born Nov. 25th, 1846. Married Aug. 16th, 1871.

2nd wife.

= Harriet J. M., daughter of the Rev. T. Troughton Leete. Married April 11th, 1899, at Sutton, Surrey.

= Edward Francis Turner, born April 12th, 1850. Married Aug. 13th, 1870.

Ada May Church.

1st husband.

Rev. Anders Eriksson, born July 1st, 1832. Married at Mitcham, July 10th, 1884. Died s.p. Sept. 19th, 1884.

= Alice Jane Turner, born June 2nd, 1841.

2nd husband.

= Rev. William Muirhead, D.D., Married at Shanghai, Oct. 6th, 1886. Died Oct. 3rd, 1900, at Shanghai.

3rd husband.

= Arthur James Home, Married at York, Nov. 13th, 1901.

Rev. Francis Stewart Legge, M.A., Vicar of Christ Church, Mitcham, Surrey. Born Feb. 10th, 1847.

= Edith Juliana Turner, born Jan. 13th, 1843. Married at St. Michael's, Chester Square, Jan. 9th, 1872. Died April 6th, 1897.

Helen Frances Turner, born Sept. 14th, 1848.

George Elwick Jemmett, born Feb. 10th, 1848. Married at St. Gabriel's, Warwick Square, Aug., 1877.

= Grace Emily Turner, born Dec. 16th, 1852.

Francis Charles Turner, Major, Northumberland Fusiliers, D.A.A.G., 6th Division. Born October 8th, 1866. Married Nov. 15th, 1893.

= Gertrude Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Digges, of Eccles.

Christopher Rede Turner, born Jan. 16th, 1877. Clerk in the House of Commons. Married April 3rd, 1902.

= Jill Helen, daughter of Harry Pickersgill Cunliffe, of Addingham, co. Yorks, and Staughton Manor, Huntingdonshire.

Elfrida Charlotte Turner, born Dec. 5th, 1886. Married Jan. 10th, 1906.

= The Right Hon. Charles Stuart Henry Abbott, Baron Tenterden.

Winifred Blanche Turner, born Dec. 17th, 1871. Died at sea, April 8th, 1872.

Mark Nanuton Turner, born April 27th, 1875. Died Dec. 15th, 1875. Buried at Colchester.

Maurice Edward Turner, born May 30th, 1872. Married Jan. 11th, 1896.

= Mary Edith, daughter of J. B. Wilson.

Cecil Willie Turner, born April 16th, 1874. Married Sept. 19th, 1901.

= Emily Diana Cecilia, elder daughter of the Rev. William Champion Streatfeild, of Chart's Edge, Westerham, co. Kent.

Robert Reginald Johnston Turner, born June 28th, 1879. Married August 4th, 1903.

= Muriel, daughter of Charles Costeker.

Arthur Stuart Legg, born Dec. 6th, 1872. Married at Christ Church, Mitcham, Aug. 2nd, 1899.

= Ethel Green, daughter of Benjamin Green, of Mitcham.

Elsie Marion Legg, born Nov. 19th, 1873. Died July 8th, 1897, at Christ Church Vicarage, Mitcham.

Evelyn Legg, born Oct. 27th, 1874. Married June 29th, 1898.

= Timothy Michael Corkery, M.D.

Helen Fanny Legg, born Sept. 24th, 1876.

Marion Edith Legg, born May 19th, 1878. Died Dec. 7th, 1902, at Christ Church Vicarage, Mitcham.

George Turner Legg, born July 3rd, 1880. Died Nov. 26th, 1904, at Cape Town, South Africa.

Hilda Margaret Legg, born May 25th, 1882.

thel Kathleen Turner, born Feb. 21st, 1895.

Chas. Gerard Naunton Turner, born July 24th, 1897.

Francis Roiner Turner, born June 3rd, 1900.

Grizel Blanche Turner, born March 14th, 1903.

Ronald Mark Cunliffe Turner, born March 29th, 1906.

Evelyn Mary Turner, born Dec. 24th, 1896.

Dorothy Noel Turner, born Dec. 25th, 1896.

Guy Cecil Turner, born Nov. 5th, 1902.

Sylvia May Diana Turner, born March 8th, 1904.

Ronald Edward Streatfeild Turner, born June 26th, 1905.

Muriel Hilda Stuart Legg, born Sept. 24th, 1900.

Edith Margaret Stuart Legg, born April 14th, 1903.

Ralph Alfred Patrick Corkery, born July 2nd, 1901.

Evelyn Norah Corkery, born March 30th, 1903.

Maude Elwick Jemmett, born Dec. 30th, 1878, at Ashford, Kent.

George Elwick Jemmett, born Jan. 8th, 1881, at Llandogo, Mon.

William Barham Jemmett, born March 6th, 1882, at Dawlish, S. Devon.

Grace Edith Jemmett, born Dec. 10th, 1883, at Nynehead, Chipley, Somerset.

Winifred Elwick Jemmett, born Feb. 13th, 1887. Died Feb. 18th, 1887, at Nynehead, Chipley, co. Somerset.

Beatrice Eleanor Jemmett, born May 25th, 1853, at Tonbridge, Kent.

Ethel Mary Turner, Married Jan. 18th, 1893.

= Alfred Fletcher Blades.

Randolph Herbert Turner.

= Florence Ann Motion. Married Jan. 21st, 1900.

Olive Mary Blades, born July 7th, 1894. Died April 4th, 1895.

Lawrence Turner Blades, born July 19th, 1896.

Doreen Ethel Blades, born June 17th, 1898.

Evelyn Frances Turner. Died Sept. 19th, 1895, in her 20th year, at Sutton Rectory, Surrey.

Geoffrey Surtees Turner.

= Ethel Janet Boon. Married Nov. 22nd, 1899.

Evelyn Gertrude Turner, born June 15th, 1900.

Bernard Cotton Turner.

= Irene Marian Southwell. Married July 30th, 1901.

Eileen Mary Turner, born Sept. 20th, 1902.

Madeleine Gertrude Frances Turner.

Dorothy May Turner.

Olive Mary Turner.

= Radclyffe Langden Powell. Married Sept. 16th, 1905.

Pauline Helen Turner.

Eileen Muriel Turner, born Jan. 23rd, 1905.

Mary Frances Lamar,
born Dec. 27th, 1824.
Died unmarried, 1841.
Buried in Chariton, near Dover.

Emily [illegible] Lamar,
born [illegible]
Died March 15th, [illegible]
Ct. Yarmouth, and buried there.

Edmund Kirtland James
of Clarke Hove
[illegible] Lincoln's Inn.
Barrister-at-Law, F.S.A.,
born Jan. 20th, 1825.

Francis Darley Wing, R.A.,
Major in the Welsh Regt.
born Sept. 19th, [illegible]
Employed in N.W. Frontier,
India, Operations, 1897-
and in S. African War,
1899-1902.

Harriet Mary Howe,
born Nov. 19th, 1801
Died at Aldeburgh, Co. Kent
Nov. 19th, 1870. M.I.

Adela Margaret
Howe,
born May 16th,
1858.

Rachel Mary
Howe.
born May 19th,
1860.

Agnes Jane
Turner Blozam,
born 1852.

John Carew,
born 1851.
Died Jan. 4th
1905.

Katherine Isabella
Turner Blozam,
born 1853. Married
at Eltham, 1879.

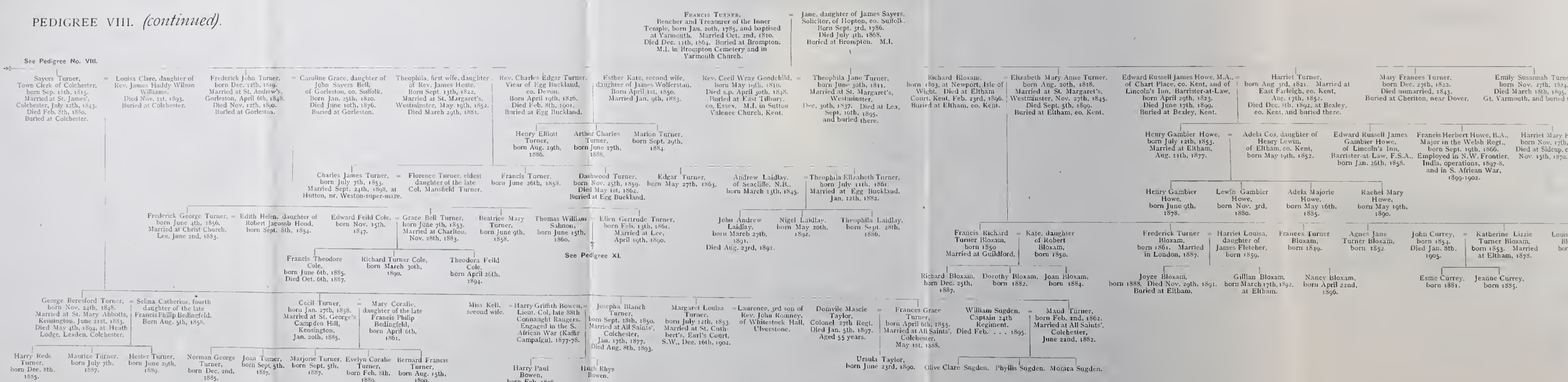
Lucius Turner
Blozam,
born 1857

Xavier Blozam,
born April 22nd,
1900.

Jeanne Carew,
born 1881

Jeanne Carew,
born 1883

PEDIGREE VIII. *(continued).*



FRANCIS TURNER

(Bencher and Treasurer of the Inner Temple).

YARMOUTH PARISH REGISTER.

Baptism.

1785. Francis Turner, son of Rich^{d} and Elizth, baptised Jan. 23, 1785.

NOTE.—The date of Francis Turner's marriage, Oct. 2nd, 1810, is given from Additional MS. 23,062, British Museum. Neither the Registers of Yarmouth or Hopton contain a record of this marriage at the date named.

INSCRIPTIONS ON A MONUMENT IN BROMPTON CEMETERY.

1. Sacred to the memory of Francis Turner Esq.
of Queen's Square, Westminster and Lincoln's Inn,
a Bencher of the Inner Temple.
Born 20th Jan. 1785. Died 11th Dec. 1864
Beloved, respected and lamented by all who knew him.
Also to the memory of Jane, his wife,
Born 3rd Sept, 1786. Died 4th July, 1868.
Beloved and mourned by her family and friends.

2. Sacred to the memory of Francis
Eldest son of Francis and Jane Turner.
Born Oct. 5, 1812. Died April 30, 1877.

3. Sacred to the memory of Joseph Richard
the fourth Son of Francis Turner Esq. of Queen's Square,
Westminster, and Lincoln's Inn, and of Jane his wife,
born 17th June, 1817.
He died deeply lamented 30th March 1855.

Inscription on a Monument on the South Wall of Yarmouth Church.

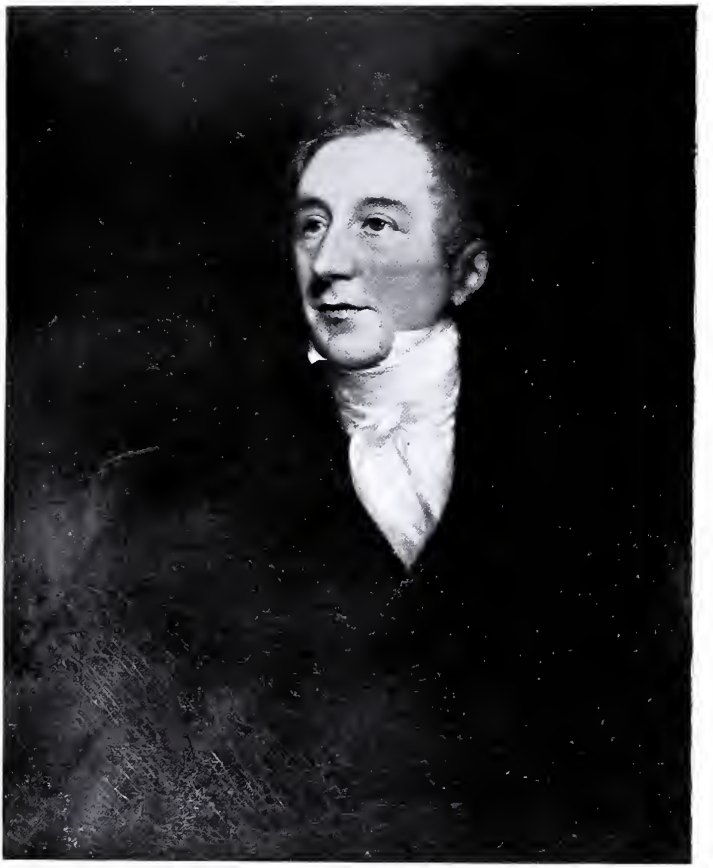
Sacred
to the memory of
Francis Turner Esq.
late of Queen's Square, Westminster
and of Lincoln's Inn.
Barrister-at-Law.
and a Bencher and Treasurer
of the Inner Temple.
Born 20th January 1785.
Died 11th December 1864.
He was the second son
of the late
Reverend Richard Turner
for 30 years Incumbent
of this Parish.
This Monument was erected
by his pupils
in grateful remembrance
of his kindness towards them
and in testimony of their respect
for his private worth
and high legal attainments.

FRANCIS TURNER:

A BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

(By the late Edward Russell James Howe, Esq.: his pupil and Son-in-law).

Francis Turner was born on the 20th of January, 1785, and was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in Michaelmas Term, 1810. From that time to his death in December, 1864, he practised as a Conveyancer. He was elected a Bencher of his Inn in 1848, and ten



FRANCIS TURNER, 1785—1864.

BENCHER OF THE INNER TEMPLE.

years later served the office of Treasurer. His family had been settled for several centuries at Mulbarton in Norfolk, where they owned the Manor and considerable property. Through his mother, Elizabeth Rede, he was lineally descended from William Paston, an eminent judge of the Common Pleas in the reign of Henry VI. and from Chief Justice Coke, so that as Palmer, the historian of Great Yarmouth, remarks of his younger brother, Sir George Turner, he had good legal blood in his veins.

Mr. Turner was the second son of the Rev. Richard Turner, Vicar or Perpetual Curate of Great Yarmouth, who in accordance with the custom of the period held at the same time several other benefices in his native County of Norfolk. Mr. Turner was originally intended for a solicitor and commenced his legal education in the office of his mother's brother, a solicitor practising at Beccles; but having shown very marked ability his father determined to send him to the Bar, and he became a pupil in the chambers of Richard Preston, then in the height of his distinction as a legal writer and real property lawyer. Mr. Preston soon discovered his pupil's talents and always spoke in high terms of his attainments and capacity. When he retired from practice many years later he offered his chambers in Lincoln's Inn to Mr. Turner, who continued to occupy them till his death.

Owing perhaps to the opinion of him expressed by Mr. Preston, and probably still more to the possession of a considerable East Country connexion, Mr. Turner very early acquired an extensive practice. He became specially known as a copyhold lawyer, and the reputation he enjoyed in this respect brought him a great many cases. The position he held as Steward of the Manors of the Dean and Chapter of Norwich, who were the owners of a large number of Manors in the Eastern Counties, might have induced him to devote special attention to this branch of legal learning. The office which he was always compelled to serve by deputy had shortly after his call to the Bar been conferred upon him by his uncle, Dr. Richard Turner, who after being senior wrangler and tutor to Pitt at Cambridge, became Master of Pembroke College in that University and was appointed by the statesman Dean of Norwich.

Pupils as well as clients soon found their way to Mr. Turner's chambers, and probably very few Conveyancers have had a larger number of the former. For many years twelve was the limit to which he was understood to confine himself, though this was not unfrequently exceeded. Many of his pupils, and amongst them his younger brother George, who became Vice-Chancellor and Lord Justice, and Lord Justice Baggalay, were eminent in both branches of the profession. But amongst all the men he had assisted in training, Mr. Turner always considered Edward Jacob, also a senior wrangler, and in his day one of the best known of equity lawyers, as the most distinguished and regarded his early death as a loss to be greatly regretted.

The opinions given by Mr. Turner were remarkable for clearness and decision, and when tested by an appeal to the Courts were generally upheld. As a draftsman, the documents he settled were models of arrangement and clearness, and accuracy of expression. He considered no pains or labour too great to render his work perfect.

At one time of his life Mr. Turner had a considerable share of Government work. In conjunction with the late Mr. John Tidd Pratt he settled the new Poor Law Act, 4 and 5 William IV., cap. 76. At a later period, during the early days of the construction of the Railways, he acted as Conveyancing Counsel of the Great Western and several other Companies, and this connexion brought him a large amount of practice.

It may be added that in politics Mr. Turner was a Tory of the school of Lord Eldon, and opposed to change. He was, however, too practical and enlightened not to appreciate the alterations in the Law of real property which occurred in the later part of his life, and certainly would not have contended that a recovery was preferable to a disentailing assurance under the statute, or that the assignment of satisfied terms was a practice that ought to have been maintained. But at the same time he thought that the old system was more defensible than is generally supposed, and that the advantages of many of the changes introduced after the passing of the Reform Bill have been exaggerated. The fact that most of these changes were promoted and carried by a Whig Government did not predispose him in their favour. But, notwithstanding his strong political feeling, he

MRS. FRANCIS TURNER, 1832.

1786—1868.

was one of the most genial and kind-hearted of men, and generally liked and esteemed by his professional brethren. Amongst the Conveyancers of his day his most intimate friends were Peter Erle, the first Chief of the Charity Commission, Walter Coulson, for many years Parliamentary Counsel to the Home Office, Henry Egerton, William Twopenny, Richard Coote, one of the first Conveyancers to the Court and the author of the well-known work on the Law of Mortgage, and Samuel Turner of Gray's Inn.

Mr. Turner married Jane Sayers, the daughter of Mr. James Sayers, a Norfolk solicitor of good standing, and had a numerous family and afforded another instance of the truth of his ancestor Sir Edward Coke's quaint remark "that it is observed for a special blessing of Almighty God that few or none of that (the legal profession) die *intestatus et imbroles*—without will and without child."

"The Jurist," Dec. 24th, 1864.

The death of Francis Turner, Esq., of 7, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, and of Queen's Square, Westminster, requires more than an ordinary notice, in justice to his character and merits, and in satisfaction of the respect and regret of his numerous friends, and of the legal profession. In the somewhat secluded and modest department of conveyancing, Mr. Turner had long been eminent for the learning, diligence, and ability which that always critical, and often abstruse and profound science exacts. He had in youth been the favourite pupil of Preston, who, struck with his talents and acquirements remarked, "They have sent me a pupil who knows as much as myself," and Turner succeeded to his chambers. And in the course of a long practice, exceeding half of the present century, he became the instructor of several hundred pupils in succession, among whom were the Lord Justice Turner and the late Mr. Jacob.

As a copyhold lawyer, Mr. Turner's reputation was peculiarly great; and in all questions of real property, his opinions were most trusted and esteemed. But he loved and cultivated the whole study of the law; he had well digested its principles; could readily recall its leading cases;

and had the judgment and discernment to apply this learning to new circumstances and complications.

Mr. Turner was by no means the mere lawyer. He delighted in general literature, and devoted his leisure to the books by which the great spirits of the past communicate with the present. He was a member of the Camden, Percy, Shakespeare, Arundel, and several Archæological Societies. His manners were remarkably gentle, ingenuous, and pleasing. His disposition was ever kind and cheerful. His conversation animated and pregnant with humour and instruction. Learning and modesty combined with high integrity, good sense, and good taste marked him for a lawyer, a scholar, and a gentleman. The great organ of the Temple Church, on the Sunday following his death, pealed forth his requiem, the Dead March in Saul. The walls and pillars of that beautiful building vibrated their last sad tribute to his character and standing; but his memory will ever linger in the hearts of his friends, and a large circle of professional and social acquaintance give a blessing to his tomb.

FRANCIS TURNER.

"The Deaf and Dumb Magazine," July, 1877.

It is our painful duty to record the death of Francis Turner, one of the Trustees of the Charitable and Provident Society of the Deaf and Dumb. He died suddenly, in his 65th year, from heart disease, April 30th, 1877, in his studio in Fitzroy Street. He was the eldest son of the late Francis Turner of Lincoln's Inn, a Conveyancing Counsel of great eminence, and a Bencher of the Inner Temple. He was a nephew of the late Lord Justice Turner, and of Sir Charles Turner. He was deaf and dumb from his earliest infancy, and as he in boyhood displayed a taste for drawing, his parents decided that he should follow the profession of an artist, which he zealously pursued through life as a landscape painter. By his own relations he was most dearly beloved, and their sorrow for his death will be deep and lasting. The memory of his pure and guileless life will ever be a

RICHARD EDWARD TURNER, 1813—1882.

BENCHER OF THE INNER TEMPLE.

comfort to them. His intimate friends felt a strong regard and affection for him, his acquaintance liked and respected him. It would be difficult to find a man who died leaving so many to mourn his loss, and we venture to say, not one who entertained a feeling of enmity against him. He had been spending a day or two in Kent, with one of his sisters, and returned to London on the 30th April, and went to his studio. Mr. Frederick Clarke, also deaf and dumb, an old friend of 45 years standing (they were fellow students at the Royal Academy), called to see him in the afternoon, and on opening the door of the studio found him lying dead on the floor. He used every effort to recover consciousness, but in vain. He summoned attendance and sent for a doctor, who pronounced life extinct. It was indeed a great shock to him to find his friend in such a condition. An inquest was held the following Wednesday, when Mr. Clarke gave witness, and we attended to interpret for him. May this prove another warning for us all to be ready, for we know not what a day may bring forth.

RICHARD EDWARD TURNER.

"The Law Times," Nov. 11th, 1882.

The late Richard Edward Turner, Esq., barrister-at-law, and bencher of the Inner Temple, who died on the 26th Oct. at his residence in St. George's Square, in the 69th year of his age, was the second son of Mr. Francis Turner, well known as an eminent conveyancer, and who for many years was a bencher of the Inner Temple, and filled in 1861 the office of Treasurer to that Society; nephew of the late Lord Justice Turner, and of the late Sir Charles Turner, formerly senior master of the Queen's Bench; and grandson of the Rev. Richard Turner, for thirty years Incumbent of Great Yarmouth. Mr. Turner was born in Guilford Street, Russell Square, in 1813, and was educated at Westminster and at Shrewsbury. He proceeded from the latter school to Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated as

sixth in the first class of the Classical Tripos, and as a Senior Optime in 1836. He practised for some years as a special pleader, and in 1853 was called to the Bar as a member of the Inner Temple, and joined the Home Circuit. In 1874 Mr. Turner was appointed a revising barrister, and retained that appointment till his death. He was elected a bencher of the Inner Temple in Nov., 1879, having previously filled for some years the office of auditor. In 1880 he was appointed a member of the Sandwich Election Commission. We shall give the best idea of his legal attainments, and of the opinion entertained of him in the Profession, when we remind our readers that he had for many years past frequently sat as arbitrator. The repeated selection of him to discharge the responsible duties of such a post by members of the Bar—by those who knew him best as a lawyer—testifies conclusively to the opinion which they entertained of the soundness of his judgment, his strict integrity, and his knowledge of the law. The esteem in which members of the Bench and of the Bar held his private character is best evidenced by the fact that, when the Barristers' Benevolent Institution (of whose committee he had been a member from its commencement) were anxious to administer charity with such delicacy as not to wound the most sensitive susceptibility, his aid was often resorted to, as had been the case with associations formed from time to time for special purposes, before the existence of the Institution. Mr. Turner married in 1839 Frances, widow of the late Mr. James Turner, by whom he leaves seven children.

SAYERS TURNER.

"The Essex Standard," Feb. 14th, 1880.

The late Sayers Turner.—The remains of the late Mr. Sayers Turner, a brief memoir of whom will be found in another column, took place at the Cemetery on Thursday afternoon, amid unusual demonstrations of respect and esteem. The business establishments throughout the town were partially closed, and large numbers of

residents and others attended at the grave. The body left the deceased's late residence, East Hill, at 2.30, in a hearse drawn by four horses, and the immediate relatives and personal friends followed in six coaches as under:—

1st Coach—Mr. G. Beresford Turner and Mr. C. Turner, sons; and Mr. R. E. Turner and Mr. F. Turner, brothers.

2nd Coach—Capt. Bowen, son-in-law; Mr. Howe, Mr. C. H. Hawkins, Rev. John Papillon and Mr. Alfred Williams.

3rd Coach—Mr. H. Egerton Green, Mr. Horace G. Egerton Green, Mr. Round, M.P., and Mr. Edmund Round.

4th Coach—Colonel Learmouth, M.P., Major J. F. Bishop, Rev. N. P. Gepp, and Mr. E. Waylen.

5th Coach—Mr. R. S. Nunn, Mr. R. F. Symmons, Mr. H. G. Deane, and Mr. H. H. Elwes.

6th Coach—Mr. W. Sowman and Mr. G. Taylor.

On arrival at the cemetery, the cortège was met by the Mayor, and most of the members of the Corporation; most of the solicitors practising in the Borough; Borough officials; representatives from various estates of which the deceased was Steward; local traders, &c., the procession as it passed up to the Church presenting a very imposing spectacle. The Rectory of All Saints being at this time vacant, the Burial Office was performed by the Rev. N. P. Gepp, Rector of the adjoining parish of St. James' and son of an old professional friend of the deceased. The coffin, which was of solid oak, with massive brass ornaments, had a brass plate, with the simple inscription in an Oxford border:—

Sayers Turner
Born Sept.r 18.th 1815
Died Feb.y 8.th 1880.

A handsome wreath and cross of flowers was upon the violet pall as the body was carried to the grave; and several loving hands cast flowers in the grave after the mourners had left. At a meeting of the Committee of the Colchester First Ward Conservative Association, held on Thursday evening, Mr. Thomas Docwra in the Chair, the following resolution was unanimously passed:—

"The Committee of the Colchester First Ward Conservative

Association have heard with deep regret of the death of Mr. Sayers Turner, who for many years took a warm interest in the welfare of the Borough, and was a staunch supporter of the Conservative cause; and they desire respectfully to convey to the widow and family an expression of sincere sympathy with them in the irreparable loss they have sustained."

"The Essex Standard," Feb. 14th, 1880.

The Late Sayers Turner, Esq.

The death of Mr. Sayers Turner, which occurred on Monday morning last at his residence on East Hill, Colchester, has caused very general regret in the community amongst whom he lived for so many years, and with the public interests of which he has been so prominently identified. He had been for a considerable period in a failing physical condition, which necessitated his withdrawal from an active occupation, and his death had been for some time anticipated, so that the announcement of it created no surprise, although, as we have said, it did cause universal regret.

The deceased gentleman was born on the 18th of September, 1815, at Hopton, in Suffolk. He was descended from an old and highly respectable Norfolk family, one of his ancestors having purchased a property at Mulbarton, near Norwich, from Sir Thomas Gresham, in the latter part of the sixteenth century. His father, Mr. Francis Turner, was a well-known conveyancing barrister, and was Bencher and Treasurer of the Inner Temple. One of his uncles was Lord Justice Sir George Turner, and another Sir Charles Turner was senior master of the Queen's Bench. Having qualified as a Solicitor in London, Mr. Turner came, while quite a young man, to Colchester in 1837, where it may be said he spent his entire professional life.

He was married to Miss Williams, daughter of the Rev. James Haddy Williams, Rector of the two parishes of Fornham All Saints and Westley, near Bury St. Edmund's, who with six children—two sons and four daughters—survives him.

On commencing his residence in Colchester he entered into partnership with Mr. William Sparling, at that time Town Clerk of the Borough, and Mr. H. G. Deane subsequently joined the firm, the style of which is now Turner, Deane, Elwes and Turner. After some years Mr. Sparling retiring from Colchester, Mr. Turner acceded to the Town Clerkship thus vacated, and occupied that position for a period of about twenty-eight years. In 1877 he was warned by the decline of his strength, of the necessity of lightening his labour, and resigned the office, the duties of which he had discharged with such honour and efficiency as to secure the universal confidence and respect of the community. His retirement was made the occasion of the presentation to him of a handsome testimonial, expressive of the personal esteem in which he was held by all classes in the Borough, and of the appreciation with which his public services as Town Clerk had been regarded. Almost immediately on his resignation of that office, a vacancy having occurred among the Aldermen, Mr. Turner was chosen to fill it, and so at the time of his death he occupied a seat in the municipal body of which he had been for so many years the Chief Official.

NOTE.—The remainder of this article, which is very long, is omitted, as it adds no further information to the above, and refers only to the professional life of Mr. Sayers Turner.

REV. CHARLES EDGAR TURNER

(*Vicar of Egg Buckland*).

He was born 19 April, 1826, at Queen's Square, Westminster, and received his early education in a school at Blackheath, from whence he went to Shrewsbury. A few years later he entered at St. John's College, Cambridge, which he left soon after for Magdalen, where he took his B.A. degree in 1849.

In 1850 he was ordained deacon, and priest in the following year, and became curate at Daisy Hill, near Bradford, under Dr. Slade. Soon after he was presented to the Rectory of All Saints,

Little Bolton, where his work among the dense manufacturing population is still gratefully remembered. Here he remained for nine years, when he removed to Egg Buckland, of which parish he was vicar for forty years and where he died on 8th Feb: 1901.

Mr. Turner was twice married, his first wife being Theophila, daughter of the Rev. James Hoste, whom he married in 1852, and his second wife a daughter of Mr. James Wolferstan.

RICHARD BLOXAM.

Mr. Richard Bloxam was born in 1803 at Newport in the Isle of Wight, and served his articles with Mr. Chas. Dawson, of the firm of Exley, Stocker and Dawson. He was admitted a Solicitor in 1830, and on Mr. Dawson's retirement from the firm of Dawson and Hawkins he succeeded him and continued a member of that firm for more than twenty years.

Mr. Bloxam during the whole of his professional life took considerable interest in Chancery practice, and was instrumental in the introduction of many reforms. One of these reforms was that in place of the Masters in Chancery, each Chancery Judge had two chief and some junior clerks appointed to assist him. These chief clerks had to be either Master's clerks or Solicitors of at least ten years standing. Mr. Bloxam was the first chief clerk appointed from the ranks of the Solicitors. He had also been chief clerk to Sir George James Turner, then Vice-Chancellor, and upon Sir George's promotion to be Lord Justice, he became chief clerk to Sir W. Page Wood, afterwards Lord Hatherley.

In 1845 Mr. Bloxam married a daughter of Mr. Francis Turner, the well-known conveyancer, and in 1859 he was appointed a taxing master in the Court of Chancery. He died at his residence, Eltham Court, Kent, on Feb. 23, 1896, leaving a widow, two sons and four daughters.

EDWARD RUSSELL JAMES HOWE

(*Barrister-at-Law*).

Mr. Edward Russell James Howe, barrister, of Chart-place, Maidstone, who died on the 17th June, 1899, at his residence at Bexley, in Kent, was not only one of the oldest of the conveyancing counsel of the time, but also one who enjoyed a very high reputation among them. He had a *quasi*-hereditary title to the peculiar learning and skill which constitute the equipment of a practitioner in that department of the profession. His chambers at 7, New-square, Lincoln's-inn, are those in which Mr. Preston conducted his great practice, and probably produced his text-books, to which real property lawyers refer with confidence for what was law in the old time before that of our fathers. Mr. Preston, on his retirement, offered his chambers to his former pupil, the late Mr. Francis Turner, who—being himself one of the most eminent conveyancers of his day—occupied them till his death in the year 1864. Mr. Howe, who had been Turner's pupil and became his son in-law, became also on Mr. Turner's death the occupant of the same chambers, and practised there during the rest of his life.

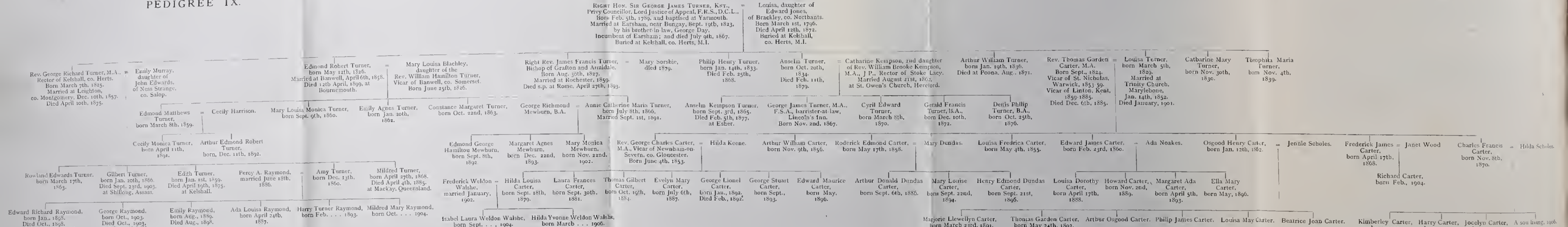
Probably Mr. Howe's most public work was the part he took in the year 1859 as junior counsel in the case of *Earl of Shrewsbury* v. *Scott*, wherein, conformably to Mr. Howe's opinion, the title of Earl Talbot to Alton Towers on his succession to the Earldom of Shrewsbury was affirmed. Mr. Howe was the elder son of the late Mr. Edward Russell James Howe, of Chart Sutton, near Maidstone, by Anna Maria, his wife, daughter of the Rev. James Edward Gambier, rector of St. Mary-le-Strand and Langley, Kent. He was born at Hollingbourne on the 29th of April, 1823; was educated at Sutton Valence Grammar School and St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. in 1849. In Michaelmas Term of the same year, having become a student of Lincoln's-inn in 1846, he was called to the bar at that inn.

He had been, as already mentioned, a pupil in the chambers of Mr. Francis Turner, whose third daughter, Harriet, he married in

1853. They had four children, Mr. Henry Gambier Howe, of 101, Leadenhall-street, and Bexley, Kent, solicitor. Mr. Edward R. J. Gambier-Howe, F.S.A., who in 1880 was called to the bar at Lincoln's-inn, and afterwards, having gone to Queensland as associate to the late Mr. Justice Harding, was also called to the bar there. He, however, soon returned to London, and has chambers at 7, New-square. Mr. Howe's third son, Francis Herbert Howe, is a Captain and Brevet-Major in the Welsh Regiment, and was employed in the N.W. Frontier (India) operations 1897-8, and in the S. African War 1899-1902, and was twice mentioned in despatches. The fourth child of Mr. Howe was a daughter, who, to his great grief, died in childhood. Mrs. Howe died in 1892.

In manner Mr. Howe was most gentle and refined. His generosity appeared in the last communication the writer had from him, which was a letter desiring that his testimony to the kindness of two former very eminent members of his own branch of the legal profession might be recorded. Probably he exemplified a remark he once playfully made, that it was a prime virtue of conveyancers to be retiring.

PEDIGREE IX.


Right Hon. Sir George James Turner, Knt., Privy Councillor, Lord Justice of Appeal, F.R.S., D.C.L., Born Feb. 5th, 1789, and baptised at Yarmouth. Married at Earsham, near Bungay, Sept. 19th, 1823, by his brother-in law, George Day. Incumbent of Earsham; and died July 9th, 1867. Buried at Kelshall, co. Herts, M.I.
Louisa, daughter of Edward Jones, of Brackley, co. Northants. Born March 1st, 1796. Died April 12th, 1872. Buried at Kelshall, co. Herts, M.I.
Rev. George Richard Turner, M.A., Rector of Kelshall, co. Herts. Born March 7th, 1825. Married at Leighton, co. Montgomery, Dec. 10th, 1857. Died April 10th, 1875.
Emily Murray, daughter of John Edwards, of Ness Strange, co. Salop.
Edmond Robert Turner, born May 12th, 1826. Married at Banwell, April 6th, 1858. Died 12th April, 1899, at Bournemouth.
Mary Louisa Blachley, daughter of the Rev. William Hamilton Turner, Vicar of Banwell, co. Somerset. Born June 25th, 1826.
Right Rev. James Francis Turner, Bishop of Grafton and Armidale. Born Aug. 30th, 1827. Married at Rochester, 1859. Died s.p. at Rome, April 27th, 1893.
Mary Sorsbie, died 1879.
Philip Henry Turner, born Jan. 14th, 1833. Died Feb. 25th, 1868.
Anselm Turner, born Oct. 20th, 1834. Died Feb. 11th, 1879.
Catharine Kempson, 2nd daughter of Rev. William Brooke Kempson, M.A., J.P., Rector of Stoke Lacy. Married August 21st, 1866, at St. Owen's Church, Hereford.
Arthur William Turner, born Jan. 19th, 1836. Died at Poona, Aug., 1871.
Rev. Thomas Garden Carter, M.A. Born Sept., 1824. Vicar of St. Nicholas, Warwick, 1853-59. Vicar of Linton, Kent, 1859-1885. Died Dec. 6th, 1885.
Louisa Turner, born March 5th, 1829. Married at Trinity Church, Marylebone, Jan. 14th, 1852. Died January, 1901.
Catharine Mary Turner, born Nov. 30th, 1830.
Theophila Maria Turner, born Nov. 4th, 1839.
Edmond Matthews Turner, born March 8th, 1859.
Cecily Harrison.
Mary Louisa Monica Turner, born Sept. 9th, 1860.
Emily Agnes Turner, born Jan. 20th, 1862.
Constance Margaret Turner, born Oct. 22nd, 1863.
George Richmond Mewburn, B.A.
Annie Catherine Maria Turner, born July 8th, 1866. Married Sept. 1st, 1891.
Anselm Kempson Turner, born Sept. 3rd, 1865. Died Feb. 5th, 1877, at Esher.
George James Turner, M.A., F.S.A., barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn. Born Nov. 2nd, 1867.
Cyril Edward Turner, born March 8th, 1870.
Gerald Francis Turner, B.A., born Dec. 10th, 1872.
Denis Philip Turner, B.A., born Oct. 25th, 1876.
Cecily Monica Turner, born April 11th, 1891.
Arthur Edmond Robert Turner, born, Dec. 11th, 1892.
Edmond George Hamilton Mewburn, born Sept. 8th, 1892.
Margaret Agnes Mewburn, born Dec. 22nd, 1893.
Mary Monica Mewburn, born Nov. 22nd, 1902.
Rev. George Charles Carter, M.A., Vicar of Newnham-on-Severn, co. Gloucester. Born June 4th, 1853.
Hilda Keene.
Arthur William Carter, born Nov. 9th, 1856.
Roderick Edmond Carter, born May 17th, 1858.
Mary Dundas.
Louisa Fredrica Carter, born May 4th, 1855.
Edward James Carter, born Feb. 23rd, 1860.
Ada Noakes.
Osgood Henry Carter, born Jan. 12th, 1862.
Jennie Scholes.
Frederick James Carter, born April 17th, 1868.
Janet Wood
Richard Carter, born Feb., 1904.
Charles Francis Carter, born Nov. 8th, 1870.
Hilda Scholes.
Rowland Edwards Turner, born March 17th, 1863.
Gilbert Turner, born Jan. 20th, 1866. Died Sept. 23rd, 1903, at Shillong, Assam.
Edith Turner, born Jan. 1st, 1859. Died April 19th, 1875, at Kelshall.
Percy A. Raymond, married June 18th, 1886.
Amy Turner, born Dec. 13th, 1860.
Mildred Turner, born April 27th, 1868. Died April 4th, 1884, at Mackay, Queensland.
Frederick Weldon Walshe, married January, 1902.
Hilda Louisa Carter, born Sept. 18th, 1879.
Laura Frances Carter, born Sept. 30th, 1881.
Thomas Gilbert Carter, born Oct. 19th, 1884.
Evelyn Mary Carter, born July 6th, 1887.
George Lionel Carter, born Jan., 1892. Died Feb., 1892.
George Stuart Carter, born Sept., 1893.
Edward Maurice Carter, born May, 1896.
Arthur Donald Dundas Carter, born Sept. 6th, 1886.
Mary Louise Carter, born Sept. 22nd, 1894.
Henry Edmond Dundas Carter, born Sept. 21st, 1896.
Louisa Dorothy Carter, born April 17th, 1888.
Howard Carter, born Nov. 2nd, 1889.
Margaret Ada Carter, born April 5th, 1893.
Ella Mary Carter, born May, 1896.
Edward Richard Raymond, born Jan., 1898. Died Oct., 1898, at Mackay, Queensland.
George Raymond, born Oct., 1903. Died Oct., 1903, at Sydney, N.S.W.
Emily Raymond, born Aug., 1889. Died Aug., 1898.
Ada Louisa Raymond, born April 24th, 1887.
Harry Turner Raymond, born Feb. . . . 1893.
Mildred Mary Raymond, born Oct. . . . 1904.
Isabel Laura Weldon Walshe, born Sept. . . , 1904.
Hilda Yvonne Weldon Walshe, born March . . . 1906.
Marjorie Llewellyn Carter, born March 23rd, 1891.
Thomas Garden Carter, born May 24th, 1892.
Arthur Osgood Carter.
Philip James Carter.
Louisa May Carter.
Beatrice Joan Carter.
Kimberley Carter, born 1900.
Harry Carter, born 1902.
Jocelyn Carter, born 1903.
A son living, 1906.

RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE JAMES TURNER

(*Lord Justice of Appeal*).

YARMOUTH PARISH REGISTER.

Baptism.

1798. George James Turner, son of Richard and Elizabeth (mother's maiden name Rede), born Feb 5, 1798; baptised Feb. 25, 1798.

KELSHALL (NEAR ROYSTON) PARISH REGISTER, HERTS.

Burials.

1867. George James Turner, of 23 Park Crescent, London, buried July 16, 1867 aged 69 by Henry J. Desborough, curate of Therfield.

1872. Louisa Turner, of the Moult, Kingsbridge S. Devon, buried April 19, 1872 aged 76 by John G. Hale, Rector of Therfield.

INSCRIPTION ON A STONE IN KELSHALL CHURCHYARD, HERTS.

Here lieth
the body of
George James Turner, K^{nt}
P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.,
A Lord Justice of Appeal
in the Court of Chancery in England,
Born 5th February 1798
Died 9th July 1867.

Inscription on a Stone in Kelshall Churchyard, Herts.

(beside the above).

Here lieth
the body of
Louisa Turner
widow of the Right Honble
Lord Justice Turner ;
Daughter of Edward Jones
of Brackley
in the County of Northampton
Esquire.
Born 1 March 1796
Died 12 April 1872

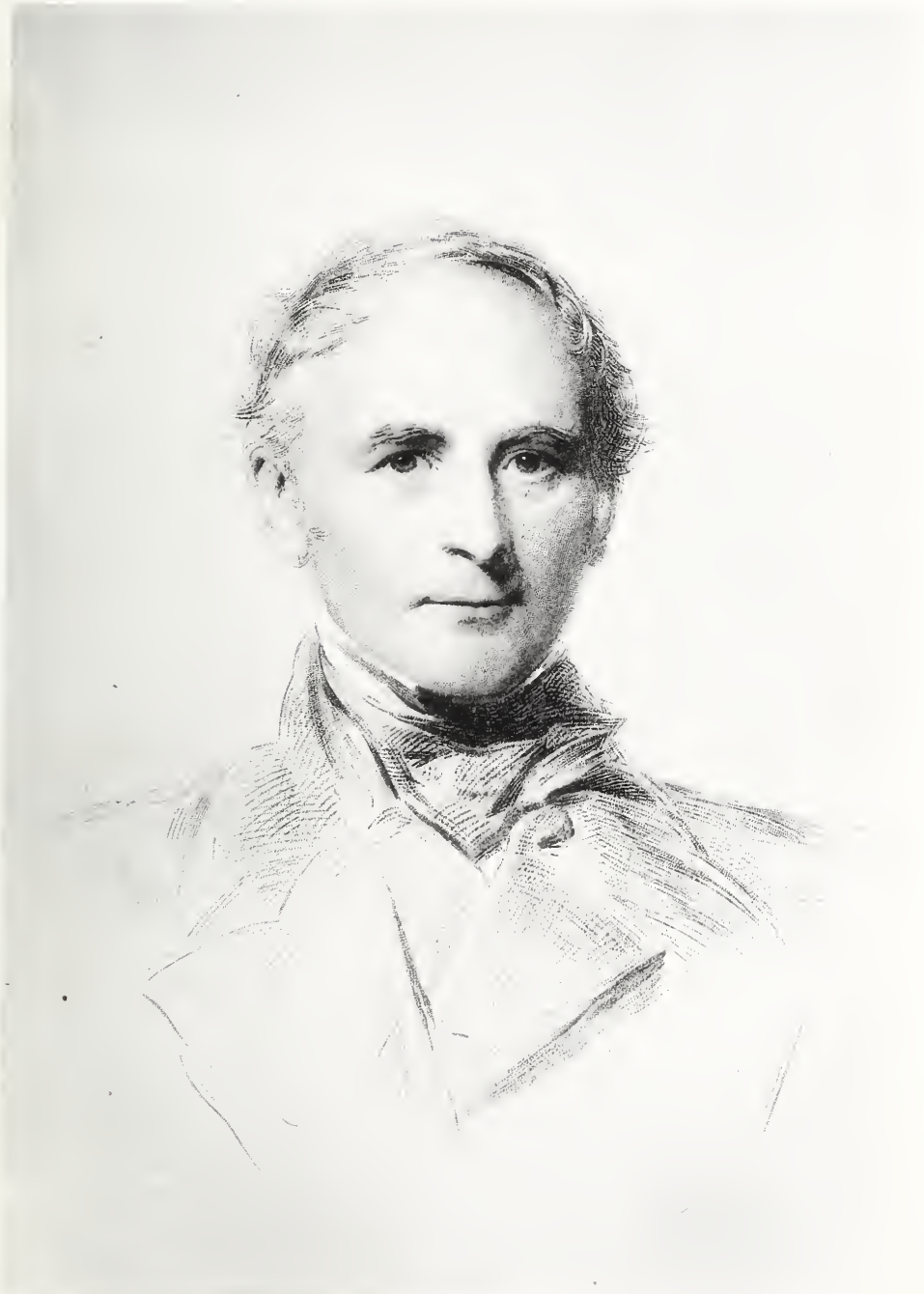
The "Illustrated London News," July 20th, 1867.

LORD JUSTICE TURNER.

The Right Hon. Sir George James Turner, P.C., D.C.L., Lord Justice of Appeal in Chancery, a very able and highly distinguished equity lawyer and judge, who died on the 9th inst., at his house, 23, Park Crescent, Regent's Park, was a son of the Rev. Richard Turner, B.D., of Great Yarmouth, and was born Feb. 5th, 1798.

He was educated at the Charterhouse and at Pembroke College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A., as ninth wrangler, in 1819, M.A. in 1822, and D.C.L. He was sometime Fellow of his college. He was called to the Bar by the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn, in 1821, and was made a Q.C. in 1840.

He was, in 1847, elected M.P. for Coventry, which borough he represented until January, 1851, when he was appointed a Vice-Chancellor. This office he retained until January, 1853, when he became Lord Justice of Appeal in Chancery. He was knighted in 1851, was sworn in a Privy Councillor, and at the time of his death was a Governor of the Charterhouse and a Fellow of the Royal Society. Sir George married in 1823, Louisa, youngest daughter of Edward Jones, Esq., of Brackley, by whom he had six sons and three daughters.



SIR GEORGE JAMES TURNER, KNT.

The profession and the public will readily confirm the opinion expressed the other night in Parliament of the deceased Judge, by his eminent coadjutor, Lord Cairns. His Lordship said, "Lord Justice Turner was as wise and upright a Judge, and as efficient and conscientious a public servant, as ever sat upon the bench."

"Gentleman's Magazine," Aug., 1867.

The Right Honourable Sir George James Turner, senior, Lord Justice of the Court of Appeal in Chancery, M.A., F.R.S., D.C.L. On the mother's side Sir George Turner descended from Sir Robert Naunton, Secretary of State to James I., and author of "Fragmenta Regalia," and from his wife, Mary, granddaughter of Sir Edward Coke, Lord Chief Justice of England, through whose wife, Bridget, the daughter of John Paston, Esq., Sir George Turner was also descended from the ancient Norfolk family of that name, and from William Paston, Judge of the Common Pleas temp. Henry VI.

Sir George was educated at the Charterhouse. He graduated B.A. at Pembroke College, Cambridge, in 1819, being ninth wrangler, and was afterwards elected a Fellow, proceeded M.A. in 1822. Dr. Joseph Turner, his uncle, Dean of Norwich, and formerly Tutor of William Pitt, was then the Master of Pembroke College. His name having been entered at Lincoln's Inn, he became a pupil of the late Lord Cottenham, and in July, 1821, he was called to the Bar. Shortly afterwards he edited a volume of Chancery Reports in conjunction with the late James Russell, Esq., Q.C. In May, 1840, he became Q.C. simultaneously with Mr. Bethell, now Lord Westbury, who was two years his junior. In 1847 he was elected M.P. for Coventry, defeating the former member, Mr. William Williams; he continued to represent that borough, as a Liberal Conservative, until April, 1851, when he was appointed Vice-Chancellor, and received the honour of knighthood; this office he retained until January, 1853, when he became Lord Justice of Appeal in Chancery.

As a member of the House of Commons, Sir George Turner introduced and carried the measure known as George Turner's Act, which, with other minor improvements upon the cumbersome practice

of that day, enabled the Court of Chancery to decide upon a special case, questions in which the parties were agreed upon the facts.

To him, in a great degree, as a member of the Chancery Commission, are due many of the great improvements in the practice of the Court, which were effected in 1852, and he may be said to have been the "Father of the Present Chamber Practice in Chancery."

The late Lord Justice was sworn a member of the Privy Council in 1851, and, at the time of his death, was a Governor of the Charterhouse. His reputation as a most able and profound lawyer was universally recognised by the profession. Besides his official merits he bore personally the character of a most amiable, upright, and conscientious man, as may be gathered from the following observation of the Lord Chancellor: "I am sure the Bar will deeply regret the loss which the public and the profession have sustained in the death of that most excellent and upright man, Lord Justice Turner; the unvarying kindness and courtesy which he showed to his profession, his devoted application to every case that was brought before him, the anxious care with which he worked out all his judgments, and which were always full and satisfactory, can never be forgotten, and I am quite sure that there is hardly anyone connected with the Court of Chancery who will not feel he has lost almost a personal friend in this most amiable man, and upright and conscientious judge."

NOTE.—Sir G. J. Turner's mother was descended from William Naunton, brother of Sir Robert Naunton, and not from Sir Robert, as stated in the above article. The Robert Naunton who married Mary Coke, was the son of William, and nephew of Sir Robert Naunton, the Secretary of State *(See Pedigree No. 12)*.

THE "TIMES," APRIL 17TH, 1872.

Death. On the 12th inst., at "The Moult," Kingsbridge, S. Devon, aged 76, Lady Turner, widow of the Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. James Turner, lately one of the Lord Justices of Appeal in Chancery.

NOTE.—Sir G. J. Turner's will was proved in London, August 6th, 1867. An abstract of it is given in the "Illustrated London News," August 24th, 1867.

REV. GEORGE RICHARD TURNER

(Rector of Kelshall, Herts).

Extract from the Biographical History of Gonville and Caius College, Vol. II, page 260, by John Venn, Sc.D., F.R.S., &c.

George Richard Turner, son of George James Turner, Esq: of the Chancery Bar and formerly fellow of Pembroke College (afterwards Vice-chancellor and Lord Justice of Appeal.) Born March 7th, 1825. Educated at the Charterhouse for five years, under Dr. Saunders; afterwards, for six months with the Rev. Mr. Horner, of Everton, Biggleswade. Admitted pensioner, 15th January, 1843, aged 17.

Senior Optime and B.A. 1847; M.A. 1850.

Ordained deacon by the Bishop of Peterborough 1848, and priest 1849, by the Bishop of Exeter. Rector of New Radnor, co. Herts 1854 to 1866, and of Kelshall, Herts 1866 to 1875: Died April 10th, 1875.

EDMOND ROBERT TURNER

(County Court Judge).

Extract from Dr. Venn's Biographical History of Gonville and Caius College, Vol. II., page 266.

Edmond Robert Turner, son of George James Turner, Esq: of the Chancery Bar. Born May 12th, 1826. Educated at the Charterhouse for five years under Dr. Saunders and afterwards private tuition under the Rev. Mr. Horner, of Everton, Hunts. Admitted, 24 April 1844. Scholar, Lady Day, 1845 to Lady Day, 1850.

B.A. 1848 (18th Wrangler)—M.A. 1851. Called to the Bar,

(Lincoln's Inn) 1852. J.P. for N. Riding, co. Yorks. Practised in the Chancery Division and in the County Palatine Courts at Liverpool and Manchester. In 1866 he was appointed Judge of the York circuit, comprising sixteen courts in North and West Yorkshire and Durham. In 1897 he was seized with an illness, which rendered it necessary to relinquish the Judgeship in 1898. He died on 12th April 1899, at Bournemouth.

THE RIGHT REV. JAMES FRANCIS TURNER

(*Bishop of Grafton and Armidale*).

James Francis Turner, who was the third son of the Right Hon. Sir George James Turner and Louisa his wife, was born 30th August 1827. He was educated at the Charterhouse, together with his cousins, the writer's uncles, at whose father's house in Yarmouth he spent many of his holidays. Writing on this subject his old school-fellow, Canon Blacker, says :

" Her (Miss Turner's) father was my greatest friend in the old days at Charterhouse. We were in the same House, and the same Form in the School. How I wish I had known he was in Rome some week or so before I heard that the Master had called for him."

Upon leaving school young Turner was entered by his father at Durham University, where in 1851 he took his B.A. degree (4th Class Honors), proceeding M.A. some three years later, ere which he was articled as a pupil to the late Sir Gilbert Scott, serving for some time under that distinguished architect. Having taken orders he was in 1858 presented to the Rectory of North Tidworth, which living was in the gift of his father's former colleague, the Chancellor of England. In 1859 he was married at Rochester to Miss Mary Sorsbie, whose brother Robert held the Vicarage of Clare in Suffolk, and was afterwards the Bishop's Commissary. Having resigned the living of North Tidworth, where his theology brought him into

THE RIGHT REV. JAMES FRANCIS TURNER

(LATE BISHOP OF GRAFTON AND ARMIDALE).

1827—1893.

conflict with a section of his parishioners, he accepted the Bishopric of Grafton and Armidale, which in 1865 had been erected out of the northern portion of the See of Newcastle, N.S.W. Its partition was effected by the then Bishop of Newcastle, with the financial assistance of a former resident of Grafton, who seriously crippled his resources in so doing, and died shortly afterwards. Arriving in 1869, Bishop Turner, after due induction, set himself to work with determination, and by the devoted assistance of a number of friends was enabled to complete the erection of the cathedral at Grafton. This handsome building, which is constructed entirely of red brick in the Early English style of architecture, he himself designed as, from his previous training, he was well qualified to do. He did not, however, reside at Grafton, as he found the summer heat of that place too trying, but dwelt at Bishopsthorpe near Armidale, amid the delightful New England tablelands.

With a diocese as large as Scotland, and no railway then available, Bishop Turner found ample occupation for his talents. He was a man of handsome presence, blue eyed, fair haired, high complexioned and portly, much "given to hospitality," and of a sunny genial disposition. If he had a failing it was the want of business knowledge that occasionally led him to repose too much confidence in advisers whose mismanagement subsequently brought a loss upon the diocese. But against his clergy no such reproach can be levelled, for he surrounded himself with a staunch band of followers, whose ministrations throughout that large tract of country he supervised with energy, making long journeys through unsettled districts, and often sleeping in the open; his tent—which he designated The Palace—being, as often as not, his lodging. A keen theologian, as his correspondence in the Church papers of the Province testifies, he was, nevertheless, so open-minded as to win the esteem of all parties; but in such matters he showed great shrewdness, as may be instanced in his refusal to appoint a Dean of Grafton. "For," said he, to the writer of this memoir, "a dean is omnipotent in his own cathedral, and there cannot be two Kings of Brentford."

Having no child he and Mrs. Turner adopted the little daughter of an old friend and neighbour, upon whom he, by episcopal licence,

bestowed his name and arms. Upon the death of Mrs. Turner in 1879 this lady assumed the management of her foster-parent's household, and accompanied him to his new residence, called St. Cuthbert's after his patron of Durham. Here in the seclusion of his well-stocked library, which, lighted with its stained glass windows, seemed an oasis of tranquility, Bishop Turner found occasional rest and relief from his responsibilities, his daughter keeping open house for his clergy with no niggardly hand.

As a testimony of his kindliness the writer ventures to insert the following extract from one of his letters, many of which are still existing. Others there are, to disclose which would, perhaps, be a breach of good taste, but for genuine sweetness of character and genial goodness it would be hard to match the following :—

"Grafton, 23rd August, 1890.

"My Dear Frank,

"I received yours of the 18th inst just now, where you see by the heading. Let me congratulate you on your fatherhood, and I hope that you may live to see your boy a man, a double-first or Senior Wrangler and first Classic. Now don't you spoil him, exercise proper discipline and chastisement, have him baptized as soon as possible, in public if you are, as I trust you are, a good Churchman; when he exhibits the "old man" after Baptism, what our 9th Article calls *phronema sarkos*, let him know it, spank him a bit with the best of care, judiciously; you don't know yet what good it does; never mind what the missus says, to remit it when required is to spare medicine when needed.

"I do not expect to be at Armidale before December, possibly not before Christmas; we have to find new domestics among other troubles, probably Emmie told you how *they dismissed us*. We had spoilt them finely; of the "We" E.H.P-T especially; and from March to July we were almost entirely our own servants; Bishop was helper at washing-ups, knife and lamp cleaning, &c. positively only for working Emmie a little hard, it was rather jolly.

"You speak of *your cousin* W. Fisher.* I did not know him and

* William Fisher, late H.B.M. Resident at the Court of Travancore.

truth to say I do not exactly understand how your cousin should be over 70 years of age. I saw the death of a William Fisher, and took it for granted that it was *my cousin*†—your uncle—of bird and bird's egg fame.

"Well, I hope that you will find all go well in Maori land, and when you go, see that you get me all kinds of curios for the Oxford Museum, that's a good boy. Kind cousinly regards to yourself and wife, in which Emmie would join if there were a telephone, but there ain't. Don't forget the spanking, you will thank me for the prescription, no fear.

"Your affectionate Cousin,

"Jas. F. Turner,

"Bp. of Gn & A., N.S.W.

"P.S. Do you write with your finger nail or a *stick* for a pen?"

The late Dr. Turner resigned his bishopric in 1892. On July 23rd he wrote announcing his return to Europe, and probable sojourn in Italy during the coming winter. Arriving at Naples early in 1893, in company with his adopted daughter, he continued his journey to Rome, where he went out in the cold evening air, and so contracted a chill. This was the beginning of the sickness to which he speedily succumbed, dying on the 27th April 1893. So unlooked for was his decease that his friends were actually expecting him in England upon that date, and the news therefore came as a shock and surprise to all of them. He lies buried in the English Cemetery at Rome, beneath a beautiful slab of marble, whereon is engraved the insignia of his sacred office.

F. O. F.

† William Richard Fisher of Lincoln's Inn.

Claude Henry Thomas.
Born May 6th, 1900

PEDIGREE X.

Rev. James Hoste, Rector of Ingoldisthorpe, co. Norfolk, Died Nov. 10th, 1842. Aged 52. Buried at Stanhoe, co. Norfolk, M.I. in Stanhoe Church. — **Theophila Elizabeth**, daughter of Rev. Richard Turner, B.D. Born Sept. 2nd, 1788, and baptised at Yarmouth. Married there, Oct. 23rd, 1817. Died Nov. 18th, 1826. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.

- **Rev. James Richard Philip Hoste**, Hon. Canon of Winchester. Born Feb. 15th, 1825. Married at Welwyn, co. Herts, April 14th, 1852. Died at Folkestone, July 14th, 1897. Buried at Meonstoke, Hants. — **Margaret**, 6th daughter of Henry Fynes Clinton. Born 1825. Died May 2nd, 1893. Buried at Farnham, Surrey.
  - **Henry Francis Hoste**, born at Stanhoe, Norfolk, June 17th, 1853, of Salisbury, Mashonaland, (1906). — **Florence Eugenie**, 4th daughter of James Clarke, of Pendock Court, Tewkesbury. Married Sept. 2nd, 1897.
    - Mary Margaret Hoste.
    - Katharine Theodora Hoste.
  - **Rev. Arthur Hoste**, Vicar of Campsall, Yorks. Born Aug. 27th, 1856. — **Eleanor Frances**, daughter of Thomas Davison Bland, of Kippax Park, co. Yorks. Married April 24th, 1895.
  - **Philip Hoste**, born April 28th, 1858. Of Meonstoke, Hants (1906).
  - **Evelyn Clinton Hoste**, born March 19th, 1860. Of Bournemouth (1906).
  - **Charles William Lucas Hoste**, born 1861. Died 1865. Buried at Cropedy, co. Oxford.
  - **William Derick Hoste**, born April 25th, 1863. Married 1885. Died May, 1893, in Mashonaland, Africa. — **Alice Maud Thirlwall**, died March, 1890.
    - Ralph Derick Hoste.
  - **Cyril Dashwood Hoste**, born May 7th, 1865. Of Penalt, near Monmouth (1906).
  - **William Majendie Hoste**, born Jan. 2nd, 1868. Died at Meonstoke, April 5th, 1897.
  - **Rev. Claude Hankey**, born Aug. 15th, 1849. Died at Tunbridge Wells, Nov. 15th, 1891.
    - Basil Hankey, born Nov. 16th, 1876.
    - Cyril Patrick Hankey, born March 17th, 1886.
    - Claude Hankey, born Feb. 2nd, 1888.
    - Karolin Hankey, born Nov. 13th, 1878.
    - Margaret Hankey, born July 27th, 1880.
    - Henry Edward Martin Turner, Married at Penalt Church, Aug. 24th, 1905. — **Muriel Hankey**, born Jan. 18th, 1882.
      - Claude Henry Turner, born May 9th, 1906.
    - Winifred Hankey, born Feb. 19th, 1884.
  - **Mary Theodora Hoste**, born Jan. 11th, 1855. Married at Dorking, April 6th, 1875.
  - **Margaret Elizabeth Mary Hoste**, born Dec. 20th, 1870. Married June 15th, 1897. — **Dr. George W. Butler**, of Meonstoke, co. Hants.
    - William James Cokayne Butler, born Nov. 17th, 1900.
- **William Dashwood Hoste**, Lieut.-Col. 6th Regt. of Punjaub. Born March 17th, 1826. Died Oct. 28th, 1872.
- **Elizabeth Mary Hoste**, died March 9th, 1837, Aged 17. M.I. Litcham Chancel.
- **Katherine Charlotte Hoste**, died November 14th, 1839, aged 18. M.I. Litcham Chancel.
- **Esther Kate**, daughter of James Wolferstan. Married Jan. 9th, 1883. — **Rev. Charles Edgar Turner**, son of Francis Turner, Born April 19th, 1826. Died Feb. 8th, 1901.
- **Theopbila Hoste**, born Sept. 13th, 1822. Married at St. Margaret's, Westminster, May 19th, 1852, Died March 29th, 1881. Buried at Egg Buckland, Devonshire (?).

See Pedigree No. VIII.

MRS. JAMES HOSTE, 1817.

1788—1826.

THEOPHILA ELIZABETH, DAUGHTER OF REV. RICHARD TURNER, AND WIFE OF REV. JAMES HOSTE.

YARMOUTH PARISH REGISTER.

Baptism.

1788. Theophila Elizabeth Turner, Dau^r^ of Richard and Elizabeth (mother's maiden name Rede) born Sept 2, 1788, baptised Sép 7, 1788.

Marriage.

1817. James Hoste, of Litcham Norfolk, Bachelor and Theophila Elizabeth Turner of Yarmouth, Spinster, married Oct. 23, 1817 by Joseph Turner, Dean of Norwich.

Witnesses: Dixon Hoste—Richard Turner—Charlotte Turner—Jane Sarah Hoste—Sarah Jones—Francis Turner—W. Turner.

Burial.

1826. Theophila Elizabeth, wife of James Hoste, Clerk, of Litcham Norfolk, buried Nov. 21, 1826 aged 38 by Jno: Davies.

STANHOE PARISH REGISTER, NORFOLK.

Burial.

1842. Rev. James Hoste, buried Novr 16, 1842.

INSCRIPTION ON A MURAL TABLET IN STANHOE CHURCH.

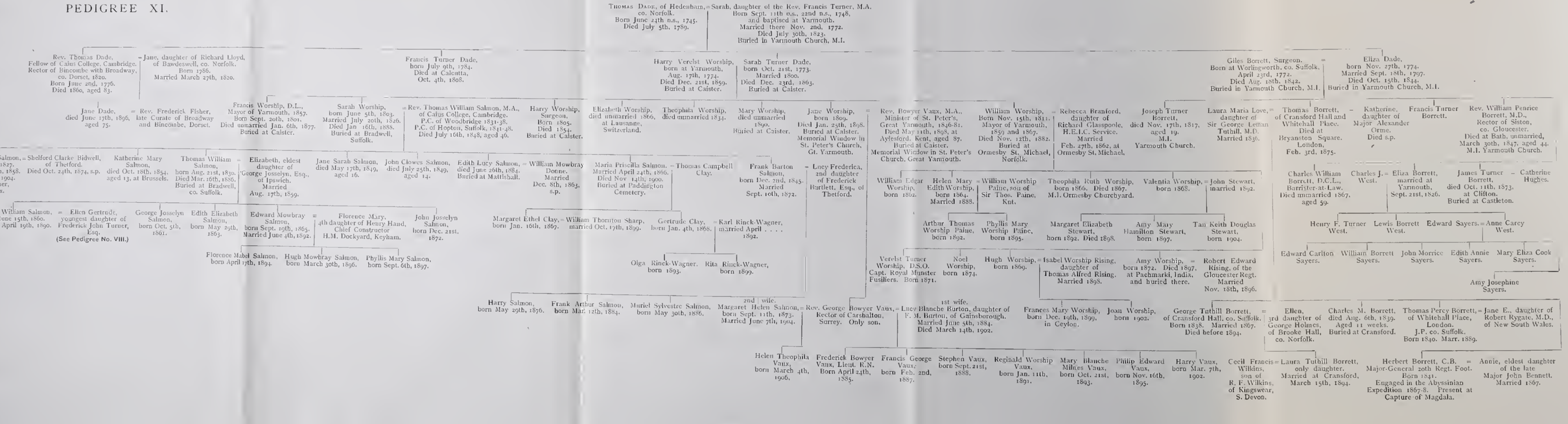
Sacred to the memory of the
Rev. James Hoste, who departed this life, Nov. 10, 1842 aged 52.

"GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE," DEC. 1817, PAGE 554.

Marriage. Lately, Rev. J. Hoste, brother of Sir W. Hoste, bart., to Theophila, daughter of the Rev. R. Turner, of Yarmouth.

Rev. James Hoste held the following preferments:—Vicar Empringham co: Rutland Jan 11. 1822. Vicar of Barwick, co Norfolk Jan 28: 1825. Vicar of Empringham, 2nd Institution, Feb 22, 1825. Rector of Ingoldisthorpe, co Norfolk July 5—1831. Curate of Litcham in 1837 and 1839.

PEDIGREE XI.


Thomas Dade, of Hedenham, co. Norfolk. Born June 24th n.s., 1745. Died July 5th, 1789.
= Sarah, daughter of the Rev. Francis Turner, M.A. Born Sept. 11th o.s., 22nd n.s., 1748, and baptised at Yarmouth. Married there Nov. 2nd, 1772. Died July 30th, 1823. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.
Rev. Thomas Dade, Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge. Rector of Bincombe with Broadway, co. Dorset. Born June 2nd, 1776. Died 1860, aged 83.
= Jane, daughter of Richard Lloyd, of Bawdeswell, co. Norfolk. Born 1786. Married March 27th, 1820.
Francis Turner Dade, born July 9th, 1784. Died at Calcutta, Oct. 4th, 1808.
Harry Verelst Worship, born at Yarmouth, Aug. 17th, 1774. Died Dec. 21st, 1859. Buried at Caister.
Sarah Turner Dade, born Oct. 21st, 1773. Married 1800. Died Dec. 23rd, 1863. Buried at Caister.
Giles Borrett, Surgeon, Born at Woringworth, co. Suffolk, April 23rd, 1772. Died Aug. 18th, 1842. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.
= Eliza Dade, born Nov. 27th, 1774. Married Sept. 18th, 1797. Died Oct. 15th, 1844. Buried in Yarmouth Church, M.I.
Jane Dade, died June 17th, 1856, aged 75.
= Rev. Frederick Fisher, late Curate of Broadway and Bincombe, Dorset.
Francis Worship, D.L., Mayor of Yarmouth, 1857. Born Sept. 20th, 1801. Died unmarried Jan. 6th, 1877. Buried at Caister.
Sarah Worship, born June 5th, 1803. Married July 20th, 1826. Died Jan. 16th, 1888. Buried at Bradwell, Suffolk.
= Rev. Thomas William Salmon, M.A., of Caius College, Cambridge. P.C. of Woodbridge 1831-48. P.C. of Hopton, Suffolk, 1841-48. Died July 16th, 1848, aged 46.
Harry Worship, Surgeon. Born 1805. Died 1854. Buried at Caister.
Elizabeth Worship, died unmarried 1866, at Lausanne, Switzerland.
Theophila Worship, died unmarried 1834.
Mary Worship, died unmarried 1890. Buried at Caister.
Jane Worship, born 1809. Died Jan. 25th, 1898. Buried at Caister. Memorial Window in St. Peter's Church, Gt. Yarmouth.
=
Rev. Bowyer Vaux, M.A., Minister of St. Peter's, Great Yarmouth, 1846-81. Died May 11th, 1898, at Aylesford, Kent, aged 87. Buried at Caister. Memorial Window in St. Peter's Church, Great Yarmouth.
William Worship, Born Nov. 15th, 1811. Mayor of Yarmouth, 1859 and 1867. Died Nov. 12th, 1882. Buried at Ormesby St. Michael, Norfolk.
= Rebecca Branford, daughter of Richard Glasspoole, H.E.I.C. Service. Married Feb. 27th, 1862, at Ormesby St. Michael.
Joseph Turner Borrett, died Nov. 17th, 1817, aged 19. M.I. Yarmouth Church.
Laura Maria Love, daughter of Sir George Leman Tuthill, M.D. Married 1836.
Thomas Borrett, of Cransford Hall and Whitehall Place. Died at Bryanston Square, London. Feb. 3rd, 1875.
= Katherine, daughter of Major Alexander Orme. Died s.p.
Francis Turner Borrett.
Rev. William Penrice Borrett, M.D., Rector of Sliston, co. Gloucester. Died at Bath, unmarried, March 30th, 1847, aged 44. M.I. Yarmouth Church.
Theophila Anne Salmon, born July 24th, 1827. Married July 15th, 1858. Died June 24th, 1904. Buried at Pinner, co. Middlesex.
= Shelford Clarke Bidwell, of Thetford. Died Oct. 24th, 1874, s.p.
Katherine Mary Salmon, died Oct. 18th, 1854, aged 13, at Brussels.
Thomas William Salmon, born Aug. 21st, 1830. Died Mar. 16th, 1886. Buried at Bradwell, co. Suffolk.
= Elizabeth, eldest daughter of George Josselyn, Esq., of Ipswich. Married Aug. 17th, 1859.
Jane Sarah Salmon, died May 17th, 1849, aged 16.
John Clowes Salmon, died July 25th, 1849, aged 14.
Edith Lucy Salmon, died June 26th, 1884. Buried at Mattishall.
= William Mowbray Donne. Married Dec. 8th, 1863, s.p.
Maria Priscilla Salmon. Married April 24th, 1866. Died Nov 14th, 1900. Buried at Paddington Cemetery.
= Thomas Campbell Clay.
Frank Barton Salmon, born Dec. 2nd, 1845. Married Sept. 16th, 1872.
= Lucy Frederica, 2nd daughter of Frederick Bartlett, Esq., of Thetford.
William Edgar Worship, born 1862.
Helen Mary Edith Worship, born 1864. Married 1888.
= William Worship Paine, son of Sir Thos. Paine, Knt.
Theophila Ruth Worship, born 1866. Died 1867. M.I. Ormesby Churchyard.
Valentia Worship, born 1868.
= John Stewart, married 1892.
Thomas William Salmon, born June 15th, 1860. Married April 19th, 1890.
= Ellen Gertrude, youngest daughter of Frederick John Turner, Esq. (See Pedigree No. VIII.)
George Josselyn Salmon, born Oct. 5th, 1861.
Edith Elizabeth Salmon, born May 29th, 1863.
Edward Mowbray Salmon, born Sept. 19th, 1865. Married June 4th, 1892.
= Florence Mary, 4th daughter of Henry Hand, Chief Constructor H.M. Dockyard, Keyham.
John Josselyn Salmon, born Dec. 21st, 1872.
Margaret Ethel Clay, born Jan. 16th, 1867.
= William Thornton Sharp, married Oct. 17th, 1899.
Gertrude Clay, born Jan. 4th, 1868.
= Karl Rinck-Wagner, married April . . . . 1892.
Arthur Thomas Worship Paine, born 1892.
Phyllis Mary Worship Paine, born 1895.
Margaret Elizabeth Stewart, born 1892. Died 1898.
Amy Mary Hamilton Stewart, born 1897.
Tan Keith Douglas Stewart, born 1904.
Henry F. Turner West.
Lewis Borrett West.
Edward Sayers.
= Anne Carey West.
Edward Carlton Sayers.
William Borrett Sayers.
John Morrice Sayers.
Edith Annie Sayers.
Mary Eliza Cook Sayers.
Amy Josephine Sayers.
Florence Mabel Salmon, born April 17th, 1894.
Hugh Mowbray Salmon, born March 30th, 1896.
Phyllis Mary Salmon, born Sept. 6th, 1897.
Olga Rinck-Wagner, born 1893.
Rita Rinck-Wagner, born 1899.
Verelst Turner Worship, D.S.O. Capt. Royal Munster Fusiliers. Born 1871.
Noel Worship, born 1874.
Hugh Worship, born 1869.
= Isabel Worship Rising, daughter of Thomas Alfred Rising. Married 1898.
Amy Worship, born 1872. Died 1897, at Pachmarki, India, and buried there.
Robert Edward Rising, of the Gloucester Regt. Married Nov. 18th, 1896.
Harry Salmon, born May 29th, 1876.
Frank Arthur Salmon, born Mar. 12th, 1884.
Muriel Sylvestre Salmon, born May 30th, 1886.
2nd wife.
Margaret Helen Salmon, born Sept. 11th, 1873. Married June 7th, 1904.
= Rev. George Bowyer Vaux, Rector of Carshalton, Surrey. Only son.
1st wife.
= Lucy Blanche Burton, daughter of F. M. Burton, of Gainsborough. Married June 4th, 1884. Died March 14th, 1902.
Frances Mary Worship, born Dec. 19th, 1899, in Ceylon.
Joan Worship, born 1902.
George Tuthill Borrett, of Cransford Hall, co. Suffolk. Born 1838. Married 1867. Died before 1894.
= Ellen, 3rd daughter of George Holmes, of Brooke Hall, co. Norfolk.
Charles M. Borrett, died Aug. 6th, 1839. Aged 11 weeks. Buried at Cransford.
Thomas Percy Borrett, of Whitehall Place, London. J.P. co. Suffolk. Born 1840. Marr. 1889.
= Jane E., daughter of Robert Rygate, M.D., of New South Wales.
Helen Theophila Vaux, born March 4th, 1906.
Frederick Bowyer Vaux, Lieut. R.N. Born April 24th, 1885.
Francis George Vaux, born Feb. 2nd, 1887.
Stephen Vaux, born Sept. 21st, 1888.
Reginald Worship Vaux, born Jan. 11th, 1891.
Mary Blanche Miles Vaux, born Oct. 21st, 1893.
Philip Edward Vaux, born Nov. 16th, 1895.
Harry Vaux, born Mar. 7th, 1902.
Cecil Francis Wilkins, son of R. F. Wilkins, of Kingswear, S. Devon.
= Laura Tuthill Borrett, only daughter. Married at Cransford, March 15th, 1894.
Herbert Borrett, C.B. Major-General 20th Regt. Foot. Born 1841. Engaged in the Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8. Present at Capture of Magdala.
= Annie, eldest daughter of the late Major John Bennett. Married 1867.

SARAH, DAUGHTER OF REV. FRANCIS TURNER, AND WIFE OF THOMAS DADE.

YARMOUTH PARISH REGISTER.

Baptism.

1748. Sarah Turner, Dau^r^ of y^e^ Revd Mr Francis Turner and Sarah his wife, baptised Oct 17, 1748.

Marriage Licence Bonds. Norwich Consistory Court.

1772: Novr 1st Thomas Dade, jun^r^ of Hedenham, gent. single, aged 21 & upwards and Sarah Turner, the younger; single; aged 21 & upwards. To be married at Great Yarmouth.

Francis Turner jun^r^ Surgeon, of Yarmouth the Surety.

Marriage.

1772. Thomas Dade, junior, of Hedenham, Norfolk, Bachelor, and Sarah Turner of Yarmouth, Spinster, married by License Novr 2, 1772, by John Smyth, D.D., Minister of Yarmouth.

Witnesses. Fra. Turner, James Turner.

Burial.

1823. Sarah Dade, of Yarmouth, buried August 5, 1823, aged 74, by Jno. Davies.

NOTE.—The inscription on the Stone over Mrs. Dade's grave in Yarmouth Church, is now entirely covered by pews; it is given here from MSS. in the British Museum.

Inscription on a Stone in St. Nicholas Church, Great Yarmouth.

Here lyeth
EDWARD OWNER
4 times { Bailive of / and / Burgess for } this Towne
and
one of the elders of this Church :
deceased Aº 1650 :
Aug : 13 : Aged 74.
Elizabeth the wife of Edward Owner,
Aged 94 :
departed this life
October 25,
1672.
Also the Body of Rachel, wife of Owen
Burrough, obijt yᵉ 5 day of August
Anno 1694 aged 83 years.
Sarah Dade, daughter
of the Rev. Francis Turner,
and Sarah his wife, died 30th
July 1823. aged 74 years.

REV. THOMAS DADE

(*Rector of Bincombe and Broadway, Dorset*).

Extract from Dr. Venn's Biographical History of Gonville and Caius College, 1898, Vol. II., p. 127.

Dade Thomas : son of Thomas Dade, farmer. Born at Ryburgh, Norf. School, North Walsham, seven years, under Mr. Hepworth. Age 18. Admitted pensioner.

MRS. THOMAS DADE, 1772.

1748—1823.

B.A. 1798 (sen. op.): M.A. 1801. Scholar Mich^{s} 1792 to Mich^{s} 1801. Schuldham prize, 1798. Junior fellow, Mich^{s} 1801; senior, Lady Day 1805 to L. Day 1820. Ordained deacon (Norw.) Dec. 23, 1798; priest (do.) Dec. 21, 1800. Rector of the college livings of Bincombe & Broadway, Dorset, 1820—60. J.P. for Dorset. Married, March 27, 1820, Jane, daughter of Colonel Lloyd, of Bawdeswell Hall, Norfolk. Died at Broadway—buried there Nov. 17, 1860. He gave £100 to the Building Fund, 1845.

GILES BORRETT, OF YARMOUTH, SURGEON.

INSCRIPTION ON A TABLET ON SOUTH WALL OF THE SOUTH AISLE OF YARMOUTH CHURCH.

Ad Parietem Occidentalem sepultus jacet
Egidius Borrett
Qui in hac urbe per annos fere L artem medicam exercuit
Nec sibi unquam nec afflictis quibus opem defuit.
Vir probus et simplex,
Pater, maritusque suis indulgens,
Civis justi rectique tenax,
Ita strenuè prudenter, decorè
Cuncta vitæ munera explevit.
Ut auctoritatem sibi atque fidem consiliaret.
Ita, tum pares, tum inferiores, benè merendo sibi devinxit,
Ut eximiam illam scientiæ
Diuternâ experientiâ confirmatæ
cum benevolentia atque optimis studiis cunjunctionem
nemo non deligeret.
Ita sermonem et mores libertate temperabat,
Ut sibi constans, et altitudine quadam animi præditus,
Ad consentientem bonorum laudem spectaret;
Nec favorem cujusquam blanditiis aut adulatione captaret.

Denique, tum honestum nomen, quod, a majoribus suis,
e Stradbroke in agro Suffolciensi, oriundis acceperat,
Integritate ipsius commendatum, liberis reliquit,
Tum magnum etiam solertiæ ac virtutis desiderium
Unicuique, qui, vel medico esset eo
Vel amico usus,
decessit XVIII August A.D. MDCCCXLII Ætat. LXX,
Juxta conquiescit uxor ejus, Eliza,
Pietatis et innocentiæ sancta et sincera cultrix,
Decessit XV Octob. A.D MDCCCXLIV Ætat. LXIX
Talium parentum gratè memores,
Atque ex animo dolentes liberi hanc tabellam posuerunt,
Sperantes fore, ut, instante mortis adventu,
Sua esset eadem quæ illorum in Christo fides.
Itemque Josepho Turner et Gulielmo Penrice Borrett,
Quorum hic parochiæ de Siston in Comitat. Glocestr. Rector,
Sodalis, candore animi et comitate morum, omnibus jucundus
Idemque, ingenio non vulgari et doctrinâ multiplici auctus
Obitt Bathoniæ XXX Mart. Anno Sacro MDCCCXLVII Ætat XLIV.
et ibidem conditus est.
Ille desciplinâ liberali et dotibus naturæ ornatus,
In ipso juventutis flore
Cecidit XVII Novemb. Anno Sacro MDCCCXVII Ætat. XIX
et in hac ecclesia situs est.
Fratribus sibi carissimis,
Immaturâ eorum morte monentibus
Vitam tanquam commorandi diversorium,
Non habitandi sedem, nobis datam esse,
Hocce qualecunque amoris testimonium
Inscribendum curaverunt.

On the top of the Monument are these arms: Borrett, *Ermine, three boars' heads erased or*; impaling:—Dade, *Gules, a chevron between three garbs or.*

PEDIGREE OF THE ROYAL DESCENT

OF MRS. RICHARD TURNER

AND MRS. SAMUEL LOVICK COOPER.

RURIK, reigned 862-879. Founder of the Russian Monarchy. = *Eudubunda.*

IGOR I., reigned 912-945. = *Olgar (Saint Helène).*

SVIATOSLAV I., reigned 957-972. = ...

(Saint) *VLADIMIR (Vassily)*, reigned 980-1015. 1st Czar of Russia. = *Anne.*

JAROSLAV I. (Fourth), reigned 1019-1054. = *Ingigerda, daughter of Skiothkoaningo, King of Sweden.*

HENRI I., King of France, Died 1060. = *Anne, second daughter of Jaroslav, a Duke in Russia.*

PHILIPPE I., King of France, born 1053. Died 1108. Aged 60. = *Bertha, daughter of Florent, Count of Holland.*

LOUIS VI. (Le Gros), King of France, born about 1077-78. Died 1137. = *Adelaide, daughter of Humbert II., Count of Savoie.*

LOUIS VII. (Le Jeune), King of France, born 1120. Died 1180. = *Alix, or Alienor de Champagne (3rd wife).*

PHILIPPE II. (Auguste), King of France, born 1165. Died at Mantes, 1223. = *Isabelle of Flanders, daughter of Baldwin V. (1st wife).*

LOUIS VIII. (Le Lion), King of France, born 1187. Died at Montpensier, 1226. = *Blanche of Castile, daughter of Alphonse IX. Married 1200.*

LOUIS IX. (Saint), King of France, born at Poissy, 1215. Died at Tunis, 1270. Canonized 1297. = *Marguerite de Provence, daughter of Raymond Berenger II.*

Robert, Count of Artois, born September, 1216. Created Count of Artois, 1237. Died in the Holy Land, Feb. 9th, 1249-50. = *Mahaud de Brabant, eldest daughter of Duke Henry II. Married in 1237.*

a quo the Kings of France.

Edmund Plantaganet, second son of King Henry III. Earl of Lancaster, 1276. Steward of England. Died 1296. = (Blanche, daughter of Robert, Count of Artois. Married 1275. (Widow of Henry I. King of Navarre).

Robert, IIe., Count of Artois, born 1250. Married 3 times. Died July 11th, 13 . . .

Henry III., King of England, 1216. Died Nov. 16th, 1272. Buried in Westminster Abbey. = Eleanor, daughter and co-heir of Raymond Beranger, Count of Provence. Married Jan. 14th, 1236. Died June 25th, 1291. Buried at Ambersbury, co. Wilts.

Edward I., King of England, born June 17th, 1239. Crowned Aug. 19th, 1272. Died July 7th, 1307. Buried in Westminster Abbey. = *Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand III., King of Castile.* Married 1254, at Bryé. Died Nov. 23rd, 1290, at Hardley, co. Notts. Buried in Westminster Abbey.

Edward II., King of England, born April 25th, 1284. Crowned July 28th, 1307. Murdered on Jan. 25th, 1326. Buried at Gloucester. = Isabella, daughter of Philip le Bel, King of France. Married Jan. 26th, 1307. Died Aug. 22nd, 1357. Buried at Grey Friars, London.

Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hereford. Died Dec. 7th, 1295, at Monmouth Castle. Buried at Tewkesbury, 22nd of same month.

Joan of Acres, born at Acres, 1272. Married April 30th, 1290, in Westminster Abbey. Died April 23rd, 1307. Buried at Stoke Clare, co. Suffolk. = Ralph de Monthermer, married Jan. 12th, 1297, and summoned to Parliament as Earl of Gloucester and Hereford, Feb. 6th, 1299 to 1306; but after the death of the Princess Joan, only as Ralph de Monthermer. Died *circa* 1324.

Edward III., King of England, Died at Sheen, Jan. 21st, 1377, and buried in Westminster Abbey. = Philippa, daughter of William, Count of Hainault. Married 1327. Died 1369. Buried in Westminster Abbey.

Thomas de Monthermer, son and heir. Died 1340. = Margaret, died 23 Edw. III.

Elizabeth, seventh daughter of King Edward I. Born at Rhuddlow Castle, co. Flint, Aug., 1282. Died May 5th, 1316, at Quendon, co. Essex. Buried in the Abbey Church, Waldon. = Humphry Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Lord High Constable of England. Married at Westminster, 1302. Slain at Boroughbridge, co. Yorks, March 16th, 1321. Buried in the Church of the Friars' Preachers at York.

Thomas, Earl of Lancaster. Attainted and beheaded, 1322.

Henry Plantaganet, Earl of Lancaster. Restored in blood and honours, 1324. Died 1345. = Maude, daughter and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth.

Hugh le Despencer, junr., Chamberlain to King Edw. II. Summoned to Parliament from 8 Edw. II. (1314) to 19 Edw. II. (1325). Executed at Hereford, on St. Andrew's Eve, 1326. Buried at Tewkesbury. = Eleanor, eldest daughter, and co-heir of her mother, Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester. Born Aug. 12th, 1292, at Caerphilly Castle, in Glamorgan. Married May 1st, 1306. Married secondly before 1330, William, Lord Zouche of Mortimers, whom she survived, and was his second wife. Died June 2nd, 1337. Buried at Tewkesbury.

Piers Gaveston, Earl of Cornwall, 1307. Beheaded at Blacklow Hill, near Warwick, Jan. 19th, 1311. Buried at King's Langley, Herts. = Margaret, second daughter and co-heir of her brother, Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester. Married first 1307; secondly before 1323. Died April 13th, 1342. Buried at Tunbridge.

Hugh de Audley, Earl of Gloucester. So created, 1337. Died Nov. 1347. Buried at Tunbridge.

Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew de Badlesmere, and sister and co-heir of Giles, Lord Badlesmere, aged 25, 1338. Relict of Edmund Mortimer.

Isabella, daughter of Hugh le Despencer. Married 1321. Divorced 1345. = Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel, born 1306. Died 1376. Buried at Lewes. = Lady Eleanor Plantaganet, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster. Widow of John, Lord Beaumont. Married 1345. Died at Arundel, Jan. 11th, 1372. Buried at Lewes.

Richard Fitz-Alan, 13th Earl of Arundel, born 1306. Died Jan. 24th, 1376. Buried at Lewes. = Isabella, daughter of Hugh le Despencer. Married 1321. Divorced 1345.

Ralph, Baron Stafford, created Earl of Stafford, 1351. K.G. Died Aug. 31st, 1372. Buried at Tunbridge. = Margaret, daughter and sole heir. Died Sept. 7th, 1349. Buried at Tunbridge.

Sir John Montacute, second son of William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury. Summoned to Parliament 1367 to 1389. Died 1390. = Margaret, only daughter and heir. Aged 10, 1340.

Elizabeth, married 1350. Died April 3rd, 1385. Buried at Lewes. = Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel, son and heir, K.G. Born *circa* 1346. Beheaded Sept. 21st, 1397. Buried at the Augustine Friars in Bread Street, London.

Sir Richard Sergeaux, Knt., of Cornwall. Died Sept. 30th, 1393. = Philippa, daughter of Richard, Earl of Arundel, and only issue of her mother. Died Sept. 13th, 1398.

John Stafford, second son of Sir William Stafford, of Blatherwick, co. Northants. = Margaret, daughter of Ralph, Baron Stafford.

John de Montacute, Lord Montacute. Earl of Salisbury in 1387. Beheaded 1400. Buried in Cirencester. = Maud, daughter and heir of Sir Adam Francis, of London, Knt. Relict of John Aubrey and of Sir Alan Boxhill, K.G., who died Nov. 2nd, 1381.

(1) William Montacute, eldest son of William, Earl of Salisbury. (2) Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Notts, 1383; Duke of Norfolk, 1397; Earl Marshal, K.G. Died at Venice, 1399. (3) Sir Gerard Uffleté, died s.p. *ante* 1403. = Elizabeth, born 1372. Died 1425. = Sir Robert Goushill, of Hayeringham, co. Notts, Knt. Died July 20th, 1403.

Richard de Vere, 11th Earl of Oxford, Lord Great Chamberlain of England, K.G. Died Feb. 15th, 1417. 4 Henry V. = Alicia, daughter and co-heir of Sir Richard Sergeaux. Remarried Nicholas Toursby. Died May 18th, 1452.

Sir John FitzLewis, Knt., of West Horndon, co. Essex. Died 1442. = Anne, daughter of John, Earl of Salisbury, and widow of Sir Richard Hankford. She married, thirdly, John Holland, Duke of Exeter.

Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Sir Robert Gonshill. = Sir Robert Wingfield, of Letheringham, co. Suffolk, M.P. for Suffolk, 6 Henry VI., 1427-8. Died between 1452 and 1454.

John de Vere, 12th Earl of Oxford, Lord Great Chamberlain. Beheaded Feb. 26th, 1461. = Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Sir John Howard (eldest son of Sir John Howard). Born 1410. Married 1428-29.

Ralph Stafford, of Grafton, co. Worcester. = Maud, daughter and heir of Sir John de Hastang, of Chelsey, co. Stafford, aged 10 in 1366.

John Stafford, of Frome, co. Hereford. = Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of . . . . Cheney, of Frome, aforesaid, by Margaret, daughter and heir of Sir John Devereux. Died before 1428.

Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John FitzLewis, of West Horndon, Knt. = Sir John Wingfield, of Letheringham, aforesaid, Knt. Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, 33 Henry VI. and 12 Edward IV. Died 1481.

Aubrey de Vere, eldest son. Beheaded with his father. 1461.

John de Vere, 13th Earl of Oxford, Great Chamberlain. Restored by Act of Parliament 1 Henry VII. Died s.p. Henry VIII., 1512.

Sir George de Vere. Restored with his brother and died in his lifetime. Will dated Aug. 25th, 1500. Proved Nov. 18th, 1503. = Margaret, daughter and heir of Sir William Stafford, of Frome. Born 1428. Living 1503.

Humphry Stafford, of Frome, died 1428. = Margaret, daughter and heir of Sir William Lichfield, Knt.

Sir William Stafford, of Frome. = Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Hugh Wrothesly, Knt.

Ann, daughter of John Touchet, Lord Audley, Treasurer of England, 2 Richard III. 1484. = Sir John Wingfield, of Letheringham, aforesaid, Knt. Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, 1 Richard III., 1483, and 8 Henry VII., 1492-3.

John de Vere, 14th Earl of Oxford. Great Chamberlain. Died s.p. July 14th, 18 Henry VIII., 1526.

Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heir of her brother. Died Jan. 11th, 1559. Will dated 1537. Proved Nov. 18th, 1559. = Sir Anthony Wingfield, K.G. Died Aug. 20th, 1552. Buried at Letheringham. Will dated Aug. 13th, 1552. Proved April 26th, 1553.

William Naunton, of Alderton, co. Suffolk. = Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir Anthony Wingfield, K.G., Living a Widow, Jan. 20th, 1557-58. Died 1592. Buried at Letheringham. M.I.

Henry Naunton, of Letheringham, co. Suffolk. Patron of the Church of Letheringham. Died and was buried there before 1606. M.I. = Elizabeth, only daughter of Everard Ashby, of Loseby, co. Leicester, Lord of the Manor of Twyford in same co., and sister and co-heir of William Ashby, of Loseby aforesaid.

Sir Edward Coke, of Huntingfield, co. Suffolk. Lord Chief Justice of England. Died Sept 3rd, 1634, aged 83, and buried at Tittleshall. M.I. = Bridget, daughter and heir of John Paston, of Huntingfield, co. Suffolk, Esq. (and son of Sir William Paston, of Paston, co. Norfolk), by his 2nd wife, Anne Moulton. Died June 27th, 1578. Buried at Tittlesball, Norfolk. M.I.

Arthur Coke, of Bramfield, co. Suffolk, Esq., and surviving son. Baptised at Huntingfield, March 7th, 1588. Died Dec. 6th, 1629. Buried at Bramfield. M.I. = Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Sir George Waldegrave, of Hitcham, co. Norfolk, died Nov. 14th, 1627. Buried at Bramfield. M.I.

William Naunton, of Letheringham, aforesaid (younger brother of Sir Robert Naunton, Principal Secretary of State and Master of the Wards to King James I.). Died July 11th, 1635. Buried at Letheringham. M.I. Will dated July 11th. Proved July 31st, 1635. = Anne, daughter and co-heir of Laurence Pelle, of Kettleborough, co. Suffolk. Married Feb. 6th, 1612. Died Oct. 30th, 1628, aged 30. Buried at Letheringham. M.I.

Robert Naunton, of Letheringham, son and heir, Baptised there April 13th, 1613. Buried Jan. 30th, 1666, aged 52, at Letheringham. M.I. Will dated Dec. 2nd, 1665. Proved at Norwich, 1667. = Mary, daughter and co-heir of Arthur Coke. Baptised at Thorington, Nov. 6th, 1615.

John Leman, of Charsfield, co. Suffolk, living 1643. Died Jan. 6th, 1688. Buried at Charsfield. M.I. Will dated Oct. 15th, 1686. Proved at Norwich, Oct. 7th, 1690. = Theophila, eldest daughter and co-heir of Robert Naunton, and heir of her mother. Baptised at Letheringham, Nov. 23rd, 1637. Married there July 5th, 1660. Died June 1st, 1690. Buried at Charsfield. M.I.

William Leman, of Charsfield, aforesaid, 3rd son, born Dec. 14th, and baptised Dec. 19th, 1665, at Haddiscoe, co. Norfolk. Died Feb. 10th, 1730, at Charsfield. M.I. Will dated July 4th, 1729. = Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Starling, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Counsellor at Law. Married at Letheringham, Oct. 6th, 1703. Buried Sept. 17th, 1748, at Charsfield.

William Leman, of Beccles, co. Suffolk, eldest son, born 1704. Died at Beccles, and buried at Brampton, April 17th, 1789. = Sarah, only daughter of Thomas Leman, of Brampton, and Patron of the Church. Died at Beccles, Feb. 24th, 1749, aged 44. Buried at Brampton. M.I.

Thomas Rede, of Beccles, baptised there, Jan. 12th, 1732. Buried at Weston, co. Suffolk, Feb. 4th, 1811. = Theophila, eldest daughter and co-heir. Baptised May 9th, 1733. Married at Beccles, May 8th, 1755. Buried at Weston, April 14th, 1775.

Rev. Richard Turner, B.D., Minister of Great Yarmouth. Born Oct. 18th, 1751. Died Oct. 13th, 1835. Buried at Great Yarmouth. M.I. = Elizabeth, eldest daughter, born July 14th, 1761. Married at Beccles, March 20th, 1783. Died Nov. 21st, 1805. Buried at Great Yarmouth. M.I. †

Rev. Samuel Lovick Cooper, Clerk, Rector of Ingoldisthorpe and of Barton, both in co. Norfolk. Born Feb. 4th, 1763. Died June 2nd, 1817. Buried at St. Martin's in the Fields in the City of Westminster. = Sarah Leman, 2nd daughter. Married Nov. 29th, 1787, at Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk. Died March 13th, 1823. *Buried at St. Martin's in the Fields. †

NOTE.—The portion of this pedigree printed in italics is no part of the original in the College of Arms. I have added it, as having a special interest, in view of Dr. Turner's long residence in Russia, as showing his descent from Rurik, the Founder of the Russian Monarchy.

F. J.

NOTE.—This Pedigree is recorded in the College of Arms, London.

I certify to the accuracy of these descents. (Signed) CHARLES G. YOUNG, GARTER, COLLEGE OF ARMS.

15th June, 1865.

A memorial window from the design of Mr. C. E. Kempe, on the North side of the Chancel of St Peter's Church : Great Yarmouth, represents St Peter with the keys, and beneath, in smaller figures, the Scene at the Lake, the "fire of coals," and the threefold charge to St Peter. The inscription runs :—Mementote in Dño primogenito mortuorum Bowyer Vaux, A.M. hujus ecclesiæ xxxv annos pastorem, qui in pace obiit 11 Mai : A.S. 1898. Magno desiderio hanc fenestram dedicat filius unicus.

A similar window on the South side of the Chancel, with the figure of St Paul with sword and book, and beneath, in smaller figures, is represented the Supper at Emmaus. The inscription is :— In honorem gloriosæ resurrectionis Dñi Nostri Jesu Christi et in piam memoriam matris dilectissimæ Joannæ Vaux quæ in festo conversionis Sti Pauli, A.S. 1898 in Christo obdormivit.—R.I.P.

A ROUGH LIST OF EXISTING TURNER PORTRAITS, INCLUDING A FEW OTHERS CONNECTED WITH THE FAMILY.

Portraits.

ELIZABETH, WIFE OF THOMAS GODFREY (*née* Wilde), 1648-1721.

Portrait in oils, size 2 ft. 5 in. × 2 ft., in the possession of R. H. I. Palgrave, Esq., of Henstead Hall, Suffolk. Reproduced in this book from the original painting at page 36. Artist not known; probably Flemish. Date: *circa* 1705.

JOHN COTMAN (father of Mrs. James Turner).

Portrait in oils, size 2 ft. $5\frac{1}{4}$ in. × 2 ft. $0\frac{1}{2}$ in., by an unknown artist, in the possession of R. H. I. Palgrave, Esq., of Henstead Hall, Suffolk. Reproduced in this book from the original painting at page 59.

MARY COTMAN (wife of John Cotman—*née* Cotton).

Portrait in oils, size 2 ft. $5\frac{1}{4}$ in. × 2 ft. $0\frac{1}{2}$ in,. by an unknown artist, in the possession of R. H. I. Palgrave, Esq., of Henstead Hall, Suffolk. Reproduced in this book from the original painting at page 59.

FRANCIS TURNER (Town Clerk), 1681-$17\frac{19}{20}$.

Oil painting, size 2 ft. $5\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 2 ft. $0\frac{1}{2}$ in., in the possession of R. H. I. Palgrave, Esq., F.R.S., of Henstead Hall, Wrentham, Suffolk. Reproduced, from the original, in this book, page 33. Artist not known.

REV. FRANCIS TURNER, M.A., 1716-1790.

Oil painting, size 2 ft. 6 in. × 2 ft. 2 in., in the possession of R. H. I. Palgrave, Esq., F.R.S., of Henstead Hall, Wrentham, Suffolk. Reproduced, from the original, in this book, page 41. Artist not known.

Oil painting, size oval, long dimension $6\frac{1}{2}$ in., in the possession of Chas. Jas. Turner, of Redhill, Surrey. Reproduced, from the original, in this book, page 49. Artist not known.

Miniature in Indian ink, by James Fergusson, F.R.S., in the possession of the Rev. G. B. Vaux, Carshalton Rectory, Surrey. Reproduced in "The Turner Family," 1895; also in "The Perlustration of Great Yarmouth," a litho. by C. J. W. Winter.

Miniature on copper, in possession of Rev. G. B. Vaux, Carshalton, Surrey.

SARAH TURNER, wife of Rev. Francis Turner (*née* Dawson), 1718-1795.

Oil painting, size 2 ft. 6 in. × 2 ft. 2 in., in the possession of R. H. I. Palgrave, F.R.S. Reproduced in this book from the original picture, at page 45. Artist not known.

Miniature (coloured), in possession of Rev. G. B. Vaux, Carshalton, Surrey.

SARAH TURNER (Mrs. Dade), 1748-1823.

Miniature on ivory, by F. Sykes, 1772, in the possession of Rev. G. B. Vaux. Reproduced in "The Turner Family," 1895, and again in this edition, from the original, page 154.

JAMES TURNER, 1743-1794.

Oil painting on copper, size 8 in. × 6 in. oval, in the possession of Chas. Jas. Turner, Esq., of Redhill, Surrey. Reproduced in this book from the original picture, page 61.

DAWSON TURNER, F.R.S., 1775-1858.

Oil painting, size 2 ft. 6 in. × 2 ft., by T. Phillips, R.A., 1816, in the possession of Sir J. D. Hooker, G.C.S.I. Reproduced in this book from the original painting at page 64.

Portrait by Phillips—see family group.

Etched copper plate by Mrs. Dawson Turner, said in the "Palgrave Memorials," 1878, to be after a picture by Phillips, 1816. [I cannot trace this Phillips portrait. F. J.] Impression from the original copper at page 61 of this book.

Litho. portrait by Graf, with *fac-simile* autograph. Issued in a series of portraits (No. 52) entitled "Athenæum Club Portraits," 1837.

Lithograph by Miss H. S. Turner, "from a drawing by J. P. Davis, 1816, and issued in the 60 portraits on stone."

Stipple and line engraving, in an oval—no date—coat of arms beneath the portrait; engraved by Aug. Fox after M. W. Sharpe—early in life. The impression in British Museum Print Room is marked in pencil: "Dawson Turner—private plate."

MRS. DAWSON TURNER, 1774-1850.

Oil painting, size 2 ft. 6 in. × 2 ft., by T. Phillips, R.A., 1814, in the possession of Sir J. D. Hooker. Engraved by W. C. Edwards in "The Palgrave Family Memorials," 1878, and reproduced in this book from the original copper-plate at page 62.

Drawing by E. U. Eddis, 1841. Lithographed by R. J. Lane in 1850. Private plate. Reproduced in this book, page 66.

Portrait by Phillips—see the family group.

DAWSON TURNER, HIS WIFE AND TWO DAUGHTERS.

Portrait group, in oil, size 3 ft. × 2 ft. 6 in., painted by T. Phillips, R.A., in 1814; the original picture is now in the possession of Dr. Dawson Fyers D. Turner, of Edinburgh. A

copy is in Sir J. D. Hooker's possession, and there are two other copies in the family. The group represents Mr. D. Turner, full face, standing in the background, with Mrs. Turner seated to his left, full face. Miss Turner (afterwards Lady Hooker), is seated to the left of Mr. Turner, in profile; and Miss Elizabeth Turner (afterwards Lady Palgrave), is represented three-quarter face, kneeling in front of the others. Drawn in "Outlines in lithography," from a small collection of pictures; Yarmouth, 1840, by Miss H. S. Turner.

MARIA TURNER (Lady Hooker), 1797-1872.

Portrait, by Phillips, in the family group, mentioned above.

Portrait in oil, half length, full face (as Miss Turner), by T. Phillips, R.A., 1814; size 2 ft. 6 in. × by 2 ft., in the possession of Sir J. D. Hooker. Etched by Mrs. D. Turner in the 100 Etchings, and reproduced in "The Palgrave Family Memorials," 1878. Impression in this book, page 69, from the original copper-plate.

There is also an etched copper-plate by Mrs. Dawson Turner, dated Oct. 1814, which is not from any known drawing or portrait. Impression *penes* Fred^{k} Johnson, Great Yarmouth.

SIR WILLIAM JACKSON HOOKER, 1785-1865.

Pencil drawing, half length, profile, by John Sell Cotman, 1813. Etched by Mrs. D. Turner in the 100 Etchings. Reproduced in "The Palgrave Family Memorials," 1878.

Oil painting, three-quarter face, half length, size 2 ft. 6 in. × 2 ft. by T. Phillips, R.A., 1814, in the possession of Sir J. D. Hooker. This has been engraved, with *fac-simile* autograph, by H. Cook, and published by Fisher & Son, London, 1834, a steel plate.

Chalk drawing, three-quarter face, size 15½ in. × 13 in., by Daniel Macnee, date *circa* 1830; now in the Herbarium, Royal Gardens, Kew. Three other drawings by Macnee, of Hooker,

are in the possession of the family. Reproduced (from an original drawing in Sir J. D. Hooker's possession), in this book, page 68.

Oil painting, full face, by Spiridione Gambardella, now in the meeting-room of the Linnæan Society at Burlington House. It has been engraved in mezzotint by W. Walker. A reduced copy of this portrait ($9\frac{1}{2}$ in. × $7\frac{1}{2}$ in.), by Gambardella, is in Sir Joseph Hooker's possession.

Marble bust, by Thos. Woolner, life size, 1859, in the Museum of the Royal Gardens, Kew. Copies in plaster, in the possession of various members of the family.

Oval medallion, profile, 1 ft. in long diameter, in blue and white Wedgewood-ware, taken from the Woolner bust in (?) 1868, forms the centre of a tablet to Sir W. J. Hooker's memory, by Reginald Palgrave, in St. Anne's Church, Kew. A copy is in the National Portrait Gallery, and Sir J. D. Hooker has two other copies. An oval miniature of this, in the same ware, $4\frac{1}{2}$ in. long diameter, is in the Kew Museum, and many copies have been distributed.

A portrait is said to have been engraved for the Athenæum Club, but it was suppressed on account of its utter unlikeness to the original.

Lithograph portrait, by Maguire, published in the Ipswich Museum series.

SIR JOSEPH DALTON HOOKER, G.C.S.I., F.R.S., ETC.

Portrait in oils, by Professor Herkomer, at the meeting-room of the Linnæan Society, Burlington House. An engraving of this was issued to subscribers only, and it is reproduced in this book, with the permission of the Linnæan Society, at page 73.

ELIZABETH TURNER (Lady Palgrave), 1799-1852.

Drawing by J. P. Davis, 1816 (as Miss E. Turner). Etched by Mrs. Dawson Turner in the 100 Etchings, and reproduced in "The Palgrave Family Memorials," 1878, and also in this book, page 70, from the original copper-plate.

Painting in oil (with Miss M. A. Turner), by T. Phillips, R.A., 1825; size 2 ft. 9 in. × 2 ft. 4 in., in the possession of R. H. I. Palgrave, Esq., Henstead Hall, Suffolk. This has been engraved by C. Heath in (?) "The Book of Beauty." Reproduced in this book from the original painting, at page 72. Drawn in "Outlines in lithography," from a small collection of pictures, Yarmouth, 1840; by Miss H. S. Turner.

Etched plate, by Mrs. Dawson Turner, from a drawing by . . . . . Impression *penes* Fred^{c} Johnson, Great Yarmouth.

Chalk sketch, by Haydon, 13 in. × 10 in., in the possession of Sir J. D. Hooker (as Miss Elizabeth Turner).

SIR FRANCIS PALGRAVE, 1788-1861.

Etched plate, by Mrs. Dawson Turner, from a drawing by T. Phillips, R.A., 1823. Reproduced in "The Palgrave Family Memorials," 1878.

Chalk drawing, by G. Richmond, R.A., 1844, size 1 ft. $11\frac{1}{4}$ in. × 1 ft. $6\frac{1}{2}$ in., in the possession of R. H. I. Palgrave, Esq., Henstead Hall, Suffolk. Reproduced in this book from the original picture, at page 71.

FRANCIS TURNER PALGRAVE, 1824-1897.

Woodcut in *Illustrated London News*, 1897.

Photogravure, by W. L. Colls, from a photo by Elliott & Fry, *circa* 1885, in his Life, edited by his daughter.

Drawing, by the Earl of Carlisle, *circa* 1894.

WILLIAM GIFFORD PALGRAVE, 1826-1888.

Litho portrait in his Journey and Residence in Arabia, dated 1865, taken from Woolner's medallion, in the possession of F. T. Palgrave's family.

Drawing in chalk, by G. Richmond, 1847, *penes* Mrs. W. G. Palgrave.

Small head and bust in oils, by Phillips, in possession of Mrs. W. G. Palgrave.

SIR REGINALD F. D. PALGRAVE, 1829-1904.

No portrait known, except photograph, by Elliott & Fry, about 1900.

ROBERT HARRY INGLIS PALGRAVE, F.R.S.

Photograph by Barraud, 1886, in the *Banker's Magazine*, February, 1887.

Oil painting, by Miss Georgina Brackenbury, 1904; size 1 ft. $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 1 ft.

Pastel drawing, by Miss Georgina Brackenbury, 1904; size 1 ft. 2 in. × $11\frac{1}{2}$ in.

HANNAH SARAH TURNER (Mrs. T. Brightwen), 1808-1882.

Etched plate by Mrs. Dawson Turner, from a drawing by Elizabeth Turner, 1818, in the 100 Etchings. Reproduced in this book at page 75.

HARRIET TURNER (Mrs. John Gunn), 1806-1869.

Lithograph, by Miss H. S. Turner, after a drawing by E. U. Eddis, 1838, in the 60 portraits on stone. Reproduced in this book, page 73, on a reduced scale from the lithograph portrait. It has also been badly engraved in wood on a small scale.

REV. JOHN GUNN, 1801-1890.

Portrait in oil, by Captain H. H. Roberts, painted in 1870, is in the Norwich Castle Museum.

MARY ANN TURNER, 1803-1879, daughter of Dawson Turner.

Portrait in oil (with her sister Elizabeth, afterwards Lady Palgrave), by T. Phillips, R.A., 1825, size 2 ft. 9 in. × 2 ft. 4 in., in the possession of R. H. I. Palgrave, Esq., of Henstead Hall, Suffolk. Engraved by Chas. Heath in "The Book of Beauty," and reproduced in this book at page 72. (See also ELIZABETH TURNER.)

Owing to the fact that it has not been possible to discover the whereabouts of the Jacobson Plate, I am reluctantly compelled to omit the portrait.

ELEANOR JANE TURNER (daughter of Dawson Turner and wife of the Right Rev. Bishop Jacobson), 1811-1895.

No portrait known, except a photograph.

RIGHT REV. WILLIAM JACOBSON, D.D., 1803-1884.

Lithograph portrait, by Miss H. S. Turner in the 60 portraits on Stone.

Another portrait in "The Palgrave Memorials" and "The "Perlustration of Great Yarmouth," from a wood block in the *Illustrated London News* of (1865?) after a drawing by Richmond.

Original drawing, by George Richmond, R.A., in the possession of Miss Jacobson at Chester. Reproduced in photogravure in Dean Burgon's "Lives of Twelve Good Men." Impression in this book from the same plate, kindly lent by Mr. John Murray.

REV. JOSEPH TURNER, D.D., 1745-1828.

Oil painting, by Henry Dawe, 1828, presented to Pembroke College, Cambridge, by his only son, the Rev. W. H. Turner. This has been engraved in mezzotint by Henry Dawe. Reproduced in this book, page 85.

Profile portrait, by Schipper, 1817, etched by Mrs. Dawson Turner in "100 Etchings." Reproduced in "The Turner Family," 1895, and in this book from the original copper, page 81.

Silhouette in possession of Rev. G. B. Vaux, Carshalton Rectory.

REV. RICHARD TURNER, B.D., 1751-1835.

Oil painting, size 2 ft. 6 in. × 2 ft., by Samuel Lane, 1808, in the possession of C. J. Turner, Esq., of Redhill, Surrey. Has been etched by W. C. Edwards and printed in "The Perlustration of Yarmouth." Reproduced from the original picture in this book, page 91.

Oil painting, size 2 ft. 6 in. × 2 ft. 1 in., by Sir William Beechey, in the possession of Major-General Sir Alfred Turner, K.C.B., Chelsea. Presented to Mr. Turner by the people of

Yarmouth on his resigning that benefice in 1830. Reproduced in this book from the original painting, page 95.

Oil painting, in the possession of Mrs. W. R. Fisher, of Ealing.

Oil painting, 2 ft. 6 in. × 2 ft., half length, in late life, in the possession of Roland E. Turner, Esq.

Miniatures in early life, with those of his wife and children, were destroyed in a fire, about 1901.

Pencil drawing, by Wageman, in the possession of G. J. Turner, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn. This has been lithographed, and was reproduced on a smaller scale in the first edition of this book, as the frontispiece. It is again given in this edition, at page 87.

FRANCES TURNER (first wife of Rev. Richard Turner), 1750-1773.

Miniature on ivory, in the possession of General Sir A. E. Turner, K.C.B. Date 1773.

RICHARD TURNER, 1784-1815.

Oil painting, size 2 ft. 6 in. × 2 ft., by Morris (?), in the possession of Mrs. H. Scott Turner, Chelsea. Reproduced from the original picture in this book, page 97.

LOUISA TURNER, HIS WIFE (*née* Scott), d. 1816.

Oil painting, size 2 ft. 6 in. × 2 ft., by Morris (?) in the possession of Mrs. H. Scott Turner, Chelsea. Reproduced from the original picture in this book, page 99.

B. W. S. TURNER, 1806-1837.

Oil painting, size 2 ft. 6 in. × 2 ft., by (?) Morris, in the possession of Mrs. H. Scott Turner, Chelsea.

Water-colour drawing, by Wageman, *penes* Mrs. H. S. Turner.

MRS. McGEORGE, 1805-1828.

Oil painting, size 2 ft. 6 in. × 2 ft., by (?) Morris, in the possession of Mrs. H. S. Turner, Chelsea.

Water-colour drawing, by Wageman, *penes* Mrs. H. Scott Turner, Chelsea.

HENRY SCOTT TURNER, 1809-1868.

A water-colour drawing of Mr. Turner was in existence, but it has been unhappily destroyed by fire.

MARY JANE TURNER (his wife), 1808-1875.

A water-colour drawing, by Wageman, in the possession of Mrs. Sanderson, of Uckfield Rectory, Sussex.

HENRY SCOTT TURNER, 1837-71.

Oil painting, in possession of Mrs. H. S. Turner.

HENRY SCOTT TURNER (Major), 1867-99.

Engraved portrait, by Walton, dated 1901.

FRANCIS TURNER, 1785-1864.

Oil painting, size 2 ft. 6 in. × 2 ft., by (?) S. Lane, in the possession of Chas. J. Turner, Esq., Redhill. Reproduced in this book from the original picture, at page 129.

Engraving in line, by Scriven, after Hardie.

JANE, WIFE OF FRANCIS TURNER, Esq., 1786-1868.

Drawing, by Wageman, size $11\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{3}{4}$, dated 1832, in the possession of General Sir A. E. Turner, K.C.B. Reproduced in this book from the original drawing, at page 131.

THOMAS JOSEPH TURNER, 1786-1866.

Portrait in this book, page 101, from an old photograph.

REV. JOSEPH RICHARD TURNER, 1787-(?)1814.

Miniature in Indian ink, in the possession of C. J. Turner, Esq., of Redhill. Reproduced in this book, page 103, from the original miniature.

SIR CHAS. ROBERT TURNER, 1789-1876;
and JUDITH HIS WIFE.

Portraits in this book, page 105, from an old photograph.

A water-colour drawing of Sir C. R. Turner was destroyed with several other family portraits in a fire about 1901.

WILLIAM TURNER, 1792-1867.

Oil painting, by T. Phillips, R.A., 1827, at Glen View House, Midsomer Norton. Lithographed by Miss H. S. Turner in her 60 portraits on stone. Lithograph reproduced in "The Turner Family," 1895. Reproduced in this book from the original painting, at page 107.

MRS. WILLIAM TURNER, 1797-1891.

Oil painting, by T. Phillips, R.A., 1824, at Glen View, near Bath. Engraved by J. Agar, in "The Forget-me-Not," 1832. Engraving reproduced in "The Turner Family," 1895, and again in this book, page 111.

SIR GEO. JAS. TURNER, 1798-1867.

Drawing by G. Richmond, R.A., 1862, in the possession of Roland E. Turner, Esq. Engraved by Frank Holl, and engraving reproduced on a smaller scale in "The Turner Family," 1895, and again in this book, page 143.

LADY TURNER (wife of Sir G. J. Turner), 1796-1872.

Drawing, by G. Richmond, R.A., 1863, in the possession of Roland E. Turner, Esq.

MRS. JAMES HOSTE, 1788-1826.

Silhouette, dated Oct. 18th, 1817, in possession of Philip Hoste, Esq., of Meonstoke. Reproduced in this book, page 151, from the original silhouette.

MRS. JOHN GOATE FISHER, 1791-1860.

Water-colour drawing, in possession of Mrs. Binning, of Rossett Hall. Reproduced in this book, from the original picture, at page 121.

RICHARD EDWARD TURNER, 1813-1882.

Portrait in oils, size 1 ft. × 9 in., by S. Lane, in the possession of Miss Helen J. Turner. Reproduced in this book from a copy in the possession of Gen. Sir A. E. Turner, K.C.B. at page 133.

FRANCES, WIFE OF RICHARD EDWARD TURNER, 1811-1882.

Miniature, dated 1835, artist unknown, in the possession of General Sir A. E. Turner, K.C.B.

GENERAL SIR A. E. TURNER, K.C.B.

Portrait in oils, size 2 ft. 9 in. × 2 ft. $3\frac{1}{2}$ in., by Professor Von Herkomer, date 1902, in Sir A. E. Turner's possession at Chelsea.

INDEX.

A

PAGE

Abell Joan Turner ... 15, 20
— Awdrey 15
— Elizabeth 15
— Joan 15
— John 15
— William 15
Aberdeen Lord ... 107, 108
Abrahams Robert 124
— Sarah Mary, *see* Rev. John Turner Fisher
Acres Joan of, *see* Gilbert de Clare and Ralph de Monthermer
Aiken Dr., of Yarmouth... 54, 56
Anderson Anne, *see* Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner
Anguish Edward 24
Archer Edward ... 113, 114
— Marianne, *see* Mansfield Turner
— Thomas 22
Artois Blanche, *see* Edmund Plantagenet
Ashby Elizabeth, *see* Henry Naunton
Ashworth Elizabeth, *see* Robert Charles Turner
Assheton William 110
Astley Dr. 84
Atthill Elizabeth, *see* John Turner
Aubrey Maud, *see* John de Montacute

B

Badlesmere Elizabeth, *see* William de Bohun and Edmund Mortimer
Baker Frances Elizabeth, *see* Charles Francis Fisher
— Rev. Thomas Fielding ... 126

PAGE

Baly Eliza Katherine, *see* John Turner
— Mary Ann, *see* James Turner
Banks — 83
Battley Grace, *see* Sir Reginald Francis Douce Palgrave, K.C.B.
Bawtree Jane, *see* Thomas Joseph Turner
— John, of Colchester 101
Bayfield Edmund, of Norwich 23, 24
— Mary Turner, his wife 23, 24
Beck Mary Elizabeth, *see* John Turner
Beckwith Dr. 84
Bedingfeld Mary Coralie, *see* Cecil Turner
— Selina Catherine, *see* George Beresford Turner
Bell Caroline Grace, *see* Frederick John Turner
Bethell, *see* Lord Westbury
Binning Maud Charlotte Harriett Fisher 123
Bishop Major J. F. 135
Blofeld Mr., of Hoveton ... 45
Blomeviile Thomas 15
Blachley Charles 86
— Emily, *see* Rev. Wm. Hamilton Turner
Bloxam Katherine Lizzie Turner, *see* John Curry
— Richard 138
Borrett Giles 155
— Mr., of Yarmouth 58
Bohun Elizabeth, *see* Richd Fitz-Alan
— Humphry 114
Bowman Mary... 36
Bown Harry Griffith 135
Boxhull Maud, *see* John de Montacute

PAGE

Brightwen George 75
— Sarah Maria, *see* Robert Harry Inglis Palgrave
Brightwen Thomas ... 75, 76
— Hannah Sarah Turner, his wife ... 75
— Thomas Edward Palgrave ... 75
Broadwood Walter Stewart ... 115
— Mary Anne Elizabeth Turner, his wife 112, 115
Browne Mary Turner 21
— Elizabeth 21
— Franees 21
— Henry 21
— Mary 21
Buek Dr. 84
Bullock Dr. 84
Burwell John 16
Burton George 18
Burrough Owen 154
— Rachel 154
Buxton Mat. 23

C

Cairns Lord 143
Canning Frances 105
— George 105, 107
— Mr. 94
Canterbury Archbishop of ... 81
Castleton John 84
Chatham — 85, 86
Chaworth Maud, *see* Henry Plantagenet
Chedworth Lord 94
Cheney Elizabeth, *see* John Stafford
Christmas Cornelius Harley ... 90
Church Ada, *see* Edward Francis Turner
Clare Eleanor de, *see* Hugh le Despencer, jun.
— Margaret, *see* Piers Gaveston and Hugh de Audley
Clarke Frederick 133
Cline Mr. 56, 57
Clinton Margaret, *see* Rev. James Richard Philip Hoste
Coke Sir Edward 143
— Bridget his wife 143
— Mary, *see* Robert Naunton, of Letheringham
Cooper Sir Astley 44, 55, 56, 57
— Dr., of Yarmouth ... 55, 57
— William 58
Cotman Elizabeth, *see* James Turner, Mayor of Great Yarmouth
— John 59

PAGE

Cottenham Lord 143
Cox Mr. 83
Croft Dr. 83, 84

D

Dade Eliza, *see* Giles Borrett
— Thomas, of Hedenham 44, 153, 154
— Sarah Turner, his wife 44, 49, 122, 153, 154
— Thomas 83, 154
— Jane Lloyd, his wife 155
— Sarah Turner, *see* Harry Verelst Worship
Davies Rev. John 153
Dawson John 48, 49, 51
— Sarah, *see* Rev. Franeis Turner, M.A.
— James ... 41, 43, 48, 49, 50
Dawson Stephen 50
— Mary, his wife 50
— James 50
— Martha Carlow, his wife ... 50
— Dawson 50
— Ann Cubitt (?) his wife ... 50
Day Mrs. George 83
Daynes John 15
Dawson Stephen ... 49, 50
— Joseph 51, 52
— Elizabeth 51
— Mary 51
— Dorothy 51
— Charles 138
Deane H. G. 135, 137
Delwarde Robert 14
Denison Robert 35
Denney Edmund 16
Denys Edmond 14
— Robert 14
Derbishire Mary, *see* Rev. Joseph Turner, D.D.
— Philip 38, 77, 81
Derham William 41
Desborough Henry J. 141
Diggles Gertrude, *see* Lieut. Charles Turner
Diver (Dyver) Thomas ... 16, 18
— Joan Turner, his wife ... 16
Dixon Ophelia, *see* Rev. Dawson William Turner
Docwra Thomas 135
Duff Rosamund Matilda Neave, *see* Dawson Turner, F.R.S.
Dundas Mary, *see* Roderick Edmond Carter

E

PAGE

Edward I., King of England ... 114
— Eleanor, his wife, daughter of Ferdinand III., King of Castile 114
Edwards Emily Murray, *see* Rev. George Richard Turner
Elwes — 135
Ely Bishop of 86
England George 34
Eyn Mr. Justice 41

F

Farabeuf Professor 54
Fayerman Francis 20
Fenn Mr. 84
Ferdinand III., King of Castile ... 114
Fisher Amelia Harriet, *see* John Hervey Templer
— Arthur Clement 125
— Charles Francis ... 125, 126
— Frances Elizabeth Baker, his wife 126
— Charles Paston 126
— Francis Torriano 125
— Frank Owen 126
— John 122, 123
— John Goate, Mayor of Great Yarmouth 83, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125
— Charlotte Turner, his wife, 88, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125
— Lionel Paston 125
Fisher Maud Charlotte Harriet, *see* James Thomas Binning
— Rear-Admiral William 122, 126
— Eliza Rivett, his wife ... 122
— W. R. 122
— William Richard ... 124, 125, 149
— William Woodhouse 125
— Richard Edmund Hilary ... 125
— Rev. John Turner 124
— Sarah Mary Abrahams, his wife 124
Fitz-Alan Elizabeth, *see* William Montacute, Thomas Mowbray, Sir Gerard Ufflete, and Sir Robert Goushill
Fletcher Harriet Louisa, *see* Fredk. Turner Bloxham
Forby Rev. Robert 102
Francis Maud, *see* John de Montacute
Fuller Ann 35
— Richard 36, 47
— Samuel 34, 35, 36, 47
Fulton John Williamson 96

PAGE

Futcher Elizabeth Mary, *see* Edward Algernon Turner

G

Gaskell Cecil Grenville Milnes, *see* Francis Turner Palgrave
Gepp Rev. N. P. 135
Gillum Mary, *see* Rev. James Henry Adeane Law, M.A.
Girdlestone Dr. 58
Glasspole Rebecca, *see* William Worship
Godfrey Elizabeth ... 35, 36
— Martha, *see* Francis Turner, Town Clerk of Great Yarmouth
— Thomas ... 36, 37, 38, 104, 105
— Elizabeth Wilde, his wife ... 36
Gooch Dr., Bishop of Norwich ... 45
— Sarah, widow 24
— Mary 24
Goushill Elizabeth, *see* Sir Robert Wingfield, of Letheringham
Green H. Egerton 135
— Horace G. Egerton 135
Gresham Sir Thomas ... 38, 64, 136
Gunn Rev. John, M.A. 73
— Harriett Turner, his wife ... 73

H

Hale Rev. John G. 141
Hanbury and Co. 93
Harper Ellen Elizabeth, *see* Rev. Herbert William Turner
— Hannah, Mary, *see* John Mansfield
— Thomas, of Stamford... ... 111
Harrison Cecily, *see* Edmond Matthews Turner
Harvey, *see* Sir Charles Savill-Onley
— Judith, *see* Sir Charles Robert Turner
Hastang Maud, *see* Ralph Stafford
Hawkins C. H. 135
Haynes Mr. 93
Henslow Frances, *see* Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker
Herbert Charlotte, *see* James Turner
Holland Mr., of Knutsford ... 56
Holmes Ellen, *see* George Tuthill Borrett
Holworthy Emma, *see* Robert John Turner
Homfray Rev. John 83

PAGE

Hood Edith Helen, *see* Frederick George Turner
Hooker Sir Joseph Dalton, K.C.S.I. 70
— Sir William Jackson, K.H. 64, 66, 69
— Maria Turner, his wife ... 69
Hopkinson Blanche, *see* Col. Alfred Edward Turner
Horne Dr. 82
Hoste Dixon 151
— Rev. James... 90, 122, 138, 151
— Theophila Elizabeth Turner, his wife 90, 123, 151
— Jane Sarah 151
— Sir W. 151
— Theophila, *see* Rev. Charles Edgar Turner
Hotblack Alice Maud Mary, *see* Philip Blyth
— George Snelling ... 27, 28, 38
— John Turner 27
— Katherine *see* Sidney Atkins
— Marian, *see* Michael Beverley, M.D.
Howard Elizabeth, *see* John de Vere, 12th Earl of Oxford
Howe Edward Russell James 128, 139
— Harriet Turner, his wife ... 140
— Edward Russell James Gambier 139, 140
— Francis Herbert 140
— Harriet Mary 140
— Henry Gambier 140
— Mr. 135, 139
Hughes Catherine, *see* James Turner Borrett
Hubbard John, of Harbey ... 111
— Sarah Hickling, his wife ... 111
— John Hickling, of Burthorpe ... 111
— Sarah Johannah, *see* Henry Ward

I

Ives, the Suffolk Antiquary ... 95

J

Jacob Mr. 130, 131
Jacobson Right Rev. William, D.D., Bishop of Chester 76, 77
— Eleanor Jane Turner, his wife ... 76
Jermyn John, of Newton ... 18
— Anne Turner, his wife ... 18
Johnson Bridget, *see* John Turner
Johnston Andrew, of Hempnall ... 47

PAGE

Jones Edward 142
— Louisa, *see* Right Hon. Sir George James Turner, Knt. ...
Jones Sarah 151

K

Keene Hilda, *see* George Chas. Carter
Kempe John, of Swardestone ... 26
— Elizabeth Turner, his wife ... 26
Kempson Catherine, *see* Anselm Turner
Kentish Frances, *see* Rev. Richard Turner, B.D.
— John 87, 95

L

Lacon Edmund 88
— Sir Edward 57
Laywood Roger 19
— Alice Turner, his wife 15, 19, 20
Leake-Knight Edith Selina, *see* Frank Owen Fisher
Learmouth Colonel, M.P. ... 135
Leigh Rev. William, Dean of Hereford 94
Limrick Rev. Paul 96
Lincoln Susannah 24
— John 24
— Benjamin 24
Lloyd Dr. 82, 84
— Jane, *see* Rev. Thomas Dade
— Richard, of Bawdeswell ... 155
Lucas Rev. William 122
— Mary 122

M

Mackenzie Margaret, *see* Thoric Gifford Palgrave
Mahon Denis 83
Maisween Charles 96
Mansfield Emily 105
— James 105
— Jane 105
— John 106, 111, 112
— Sarah Ward, 1st wife ... 111
— Hannah Mary Harper, 2nd wife 111
— Mary Anne, *see* William Turner
— Will 105
Marsh Charlotte Sophia, *see* Mordaunt Thomas Otho Travers
I. Mash 59
McGeorge Theophila Louisa Turner 96

PAGE
Methold Prebendary 83
Mills, Bawtree, Errington, and Co. 101
Montacute Anne, *see* Sir John Fitz-Lewis
Moore John 34
Morgan Emma, *see* Dawson Palgrave Turner
Murray John 110
Muskett James 27

N

Naunton Sir Robert ... 143, 144
— Mary, his wife 143
— Robert, of Letheringham ... 144
— Mary Coke, his wife 144
— Theophila, *see* John Leman, of Charsfield
— William, of Letheringham ... 144
Norton John, of Stratton 16, 18
— Richard 16
— Roger Sterley 135
Nuttall Franeis, Clerk 20

O

Onley Rev. Charles 47
Orgil Susan 88
Ottoman Emperor 107
Owner Edward 154
— Elizabeth P. 154

P

Page Tho. 23, 24
Paley Dr. 94
Palgrave Sir Francis (formerly Cohen), K.H. ... 66, 70, 71, 72
— Elizabeth Turner, his wife 70, 72
— Robert Harry Inglis, F.R.S. ... 76
— Sarah Maria Brightwen, his wife 76
— William, of Coltishall... ... 71
Papillon Rev. John 135
Pardali George... 110
Parish Rev. Henry 89
— Sarah 87, 89
— Sarah, *see* Rev. Richard Turner, B.D.
— Sir Woodbine 94
Parr Dr. 94
Paston John 143
— Sir William ... 129, 143
Patrick Maria, *see* Robert John Turner
Payne Alyce 13
PAGE
Peckard Dr. 81
Peel Augusta Jane, *see* Montagu Turner
— Charles Lennox 90
Peele Rev. John, M.A. 85
Pellew E. 88
Pellse Anne, *see* William Naunton, of Letheringham
Peterson Eleanor Hester, *see* Edward Algernon Turner
Pitt William ... 80, 82, 85, 143
Plantiss Joseph 105
Poole Thomas 26
— Elizabeth Turner, his wife ... 26
Powell Philip Lewis 78
— Elizabeth Turner, his wife ... 78
Preston 129

Q

Quicke Ruth Penrose, *see* Mansfield Turner

R

Rede Elizabeth, *see* Rev. Richard Turner
— Thomas, of Beccles ... 88, 94
— Theophila Leman, his wife ... 88
Reynolds Francis Riddell ... 44
— Jno. 44
— Mary 44
— William, clerke 16
— F. R. 44
Rivett-Carnac James 122
Robsert Sir John, Knt. 14
Rose Nura Dorothea, *see* Robert John Turner
Round Edmund 135
— Mr., M.P. 135
Russell James, Q.C. 143
Rygate Jane E., *see* Thomas Percy Borrett

S

Salmon Rev. B. W. 87
Savill-Onley Charles, formerly Harvey 103, 104, 105
— Jane 103, 112
— Judith, *see* Sir Charles Robert Turner
— Onley 103
Sayers James 78
Sculdham John... 81

PAGE

Seott Elizabeth Agnes ... 96, 97
Seott Louisa, *see* Richard Turner
— Mary 96
Searle, Rev. C. E., D.D. ... 85
Sendall Thomas 35
— Elizabeth Turner, his wife ... 24
Sewell John 40
Shereward Jane, *see* Richard Turner, of Keningham ... ...
Simmons Dr. 54
Slade Dr. 137
Smith Isabel, *see* William Dawson Hooker
— Thomas 34
Smyth John, D.D. 153
Souham Agnes 15
— William 15
— Awdrey Turner, his wife ... 14
— William 15
Sowman W. 135
Sparling William 137
Sporle Hen. 22
Spratt Rebeeca, *see* James Turner
Spendlove John ... 35, 36
Shelly Mr. 93
Starling Katherine 18
Steward Mr. 93
Strangford Lord ... 106, 107
Suffield Lord 110
Swyfte Hughe, Clerk 14
Symmons R. F. 135
Symonds Hyacinth, *see* Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker

T

Talbot Elizabeth, *see* Francis Turner, Surgeon
Tallyer Wm. 15
Tanner Rev. John ... 34, 36
Tarver C. F. 103
Taylor G. 135
— Mary, *see* Rev. Joseph Turner, D.D.
Travers Robert Otho 101
— Louisa Elizabeth Turner, his wife 101
Turner Agnes, bap. 1580-81 19, 20
— Agnes, bap. 1556 ... 14, 15
— Turner Aliee Jane, born 1842, *see* Rev. Anders Erikssen and Rev. William Muirhead
— Amy born 1860, *see*—Raymond
— Anna Victoria Blachley, born 1837, *see* Rev. Augustus Yatman
— Anne, bap. 1589, *see* John Jermyn

PAGE

Turner Annie Catherine Maria, born 1866, *see* George Richmond Mewburn
— B. W. Salmon, 1806-37 ... 96
— Bertha, 1875-81 120
— Bridget, bap. 1794, *see* G. Barnes
— Rev. Charles Edgar, born 1826 137
— Theophila Hoste, 1st wife ... 138
— Esther Kate Wolferstan, 2nd wife 138
— Charlotte 88, 121, 151
— Sir Charles Robert, Knt., 1789-1876, 88, 97, 103, 104, 105, 126, 132, 133, 136
— Judith Harvey, his wife ... 103, 104
— Dashwood, 1867-70 120
— Dawson, 1801-6 27
— Dawson, 1809 27
— Dawson, F.R.S., 1775-1858, 47, 60, 61, 62, 65, 72
— Mary Palgrave, 1st wife 61, 72
— Rosamund Matilda Duff, 2nd wife 62
— Rev. Dawson William, M.A., born 1815 68
— Edmond Robert, born 1826 ... 145
— Elizabeth, bap. 1587-8 19, 20
— Elizabeth, bap. 1623 17
— Elizabeth, bap. 1632 21
— Elizabeth, bap. 1673, *see* Thomas Sendall
— Elizabeth, bap. 1785, *see* Thos. Poole
— Elizabeth, bap. 1753, *see* John Kempe
— Elizabeth Franees ... 87, 88, 90
— Francis, 1681-1719, Town Clerk of Great Yarmouth, 22, 23, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 44, 46, 54, 105
— Martha Godfrey his wife, 33, 34, 35, 36, 41
— Francis, 1742-96, of Great Yarmouth and Fritton, Surgeon, 34, 35, 45, 47, 53, 54, 55, 57, 153
— Elizabeth Talbot, his wife, 47, 53, 54, 59
— Rev. Franeis, M.A., 1716-90, Minister of St. George's Chapel, Great Yarmouth, 34, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 53, 54, 59, 79, 81, 87, 153, 154
— Sarah Dawson, his wife, 34, 41, 42, 48, 49, 53, 79, 87, 153, 154
— Franeis, 1785-1864, Barrister-at-Law. Beneher and Treasurer of the Inner Temple, 47, 124, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 136, 138, 139, 151

PAGE

Turner Jane Sayers, his wife, 127
— Francis, 1812-77, 127, 132, 135
— George Beresford, 1848-94 ... 135
— George Canning, 1826-27 ... 112
— Right Hon. Sir George James, Knt., 1798-1867, 129, 136, 138, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146
— Louisa Jones, his wife, 141, 142, 146
— George James, born 1867 ... 145
— Rev. George Richard, 1825-75 ... 145
— Gurney, 1813-48 68
— Hannah Sarah, born 1808, *see* Thomas Brightwen
— Harriet, born 1813 26
— Harriet, 1821-92, *see* Edward Russell James Howe
— Harriett, 1806-69, *see* Rev. John Gunn, M.A.
— Harriett Ellen Blachley, *see* James Adeane Law
— Rev. Harward, born 1857, 47, 116, 119
— Henry Scott, 1809-68 ... 96
— Mary Jane Master, his wife ... 96
— Henry Scott, born 1867 99, 100
— James, 1638-1718 ... 22, 23, 24, 27
— Mary —, his wife ... 22, 23, 24
— James, bap. 1676 ... 22, 23
— James, 1714... ... 25, 26
— James, 1743-94, Mayor of Great Yarmouth, 1779-80, 34, 45, 47, 59, 60, 153
— Elizabeth Cotman, his wife, 34, 59, 60
— James, 1750-1829 ... 26, 27, 39
— Rebecca Spratt, his wife 26, 27
— James, 1786-1820 78
— Mary Anne Sayers, 1st wife ... 78
— James, 1788-1801 ... 25, 26, 27
— Right Rev. James Francis, 1827-93, Bishop of Grafton and Armidale ... 146, 149
— Mary Scorsby, his wife ... 146
— James Sayers, 1810-37 ... 134
— Frances Johnstone, his wife ... 134
— Joan, bap. 1585, *see* Thomas Diver (Dyver)
— Joan, *circa* 1547-93, *see* — Abell
— Joan, bap. 1585 ... 16, 19, 20
— John, of Keningham, died 1593, 13, 15, 19
— Joane —, his wife 13
— John, *circa* 1593 15
— John, 1675-1762 ... 22, 23, 25, 26
— Mary —, his wife ... 25, 26
— John, 1784-1875 ... 25, 27
— Mary Elizabeth Beck, 1st wife ... 27

PAGE

Turner John, 1747-99 ... 25, 26
— Elizabeth Athill, his wife 26, 27
— John, 1712-96 ... 25, 26, 27
— Bridget Johnson, his wife 25, 26, 27
— Jonas, 1678-80 ... 22, 23, 24
— Jonas, bap. 1686 ... 22, 23
— Joseph, 1683 ... 22, 23
— Rev. Joseph, D.D., 1745-1828, Dean of Norwich and Master of Pembroke College, 45, 47, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 143, 151
— Mary Derbishire, 1st wife 79, 80, 81
— Mary Taylor, 2nd wife 80, 85
— Rev. Joseph Richard, born 1787 102
— Joseph Richard, 1817-55 ... 127
— Josepha Blanche, 1850-93, *see* Harry Griffith Bown
— Katherine, bap. 1614 17, 18
— Leonard, *circa* 1547-1601 13, 15, 16
— Mansfield, born 1828 113, 114
— Marianne Archer, his wife 113, 114
— Margaret, bap. 1573-4 15, 16
— Margaret, bap. 1583 ... 19, 20
— Margery, bap. 1636 ... 21
— Maria, 1797-1872, *see* Sir William Jackson Hooker, K.H.
— Maria, died 1888, *see* Anthony John Athill
— Maria, *see* Rev. Arthur Boultbee
— Mary, bap. 1590 ... 19, 20
— Mary, bap. 1685, *see* Edmund Bayfield & Joseph Wanford
— Mary, 1748-51 ... 25, 26
— Mary, *circa* 1799 *see* George Baly
— Mary, died 1883, *see* John Hotblack
— Mary, 1751-1826, *see* Edward Athill
— Mary, 1797 ... ... 25, 26
— Mary, born 1800, *see* Geo. Bush
— Mary Anne, 1803-74 ... 61, 72, 76
— Mary Elizabeth, 1809 26, 27
— Mary Elizabeth, 1811 26, 27
— Martha, 1741-45 ... 42, 59
— Mary Jane, born 1851, *see* Robert Woodward
— Mary Anne Elizabeth, 1825-94, *see* Walter Stewart Broadwood
— Mary Susanna, 1793-1808, 87, 88, 90, 92
— Peter, 1680-85 ... 22, 23
— Peter, 1691-1706 23
— Peter, 1799-1807 ... 25, 27

PAGE
Turner Peter, 1715-85 25
— Rebecca, bap. 1795, *see* R. Bush
— Richard, of Keningham, died 1600-1 ... ... 13, 15, 16
— Katherine—1st wife 16
— Jane Shereward, 2nd wife ... 16
— Richard, 1613-43 17
— Richard, 1784-1815, Judge and Magistrate of Agra 96, 97, 98
— Louisa Scott, his wife ... 96
— Rev. Richard, B.D., 1751-1835, Minister of Great Yarmouth 44, 45, 47, 57, 83, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 119, 121, 122, 123, 127, 128, 129, 133, 141, 142, 151
— Frances Kentish, 1st wife 87, 93
— Elizabeth Rede, 2nd wife, 57, 87, 88, 89, 93, 96, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 121, 127, 129, 141, 151
— Sarah Parish, 3rd wife, 88, 89, 92, 94
— Richard, 1808-90 96
— Richard Edward, 1813-1882, Bencher of the Inner Temple 133, 135
— Frances Turner, his wife (*see* also James Turner) ... 134
— Robert, 1617-1637 17
— Robert, *circa* 1578 ... 19, 21
— Robert, 1578-1666 ... 15, 19, 21
— Frances —, his wife 21
— Robert John, 1795-1873 83, 88, 121, 122
— Sarah, 1748-1823, *see* Thomas Dade
— Sayers, 1815-1880, Town Clerk of Colchester 134, 135, 136, 137
— Louisa Clare Williams, his wife 136
— Theophila Elizabeth, 1788-1817, *see* Rev. James Hoste
— Theophila Louisa, 1805-1828, *see* Major McGeorge
— Thomas, 1553-1621 ... 14, 15
— Thomas, 1581-1642 17
— Thomas, died 1594 19
— Thomas, 1621-1644 17
— Thomas, of Keningham, died 1578 ... ... 14, 15, 17
— Cicely —, his wife 14
— Thomas Joseph, 1786-1866 96, 97, 100, 101
— Jane Bawtree, his wife 100, 101
— William, of Keningham, died 1547 13, 27, 28
— Joan —, his wife ... 13, 14
— William, 1549-50 14

PAGE
Turner William, 1792-1867, Envoy Extraordinary to Columbia 94, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 151
— Mary Anne Mansfield, his wife 105, 106, 111, 112, 115
— Rev. William Hamilton, M.A., born 1803 ... 83, 86
— Emily Blachley, his wife 83, 86
— William Joseph Blachley, 1839-1860 83
Turner, Deane, Elwes, and Turner 136

U

Unthank Clement 83

V

Vanhac Isa., B.A. 23
Vaux Rev. Bowyer 157

W

Wakeman Judith ... 35, 36
— Martha 36, 105
— Samuel ... 34, 35, 36, 104
— Judith, his wife ... 35, 36, 104
— Thomas 35
Waldegrave Elizabeth, *see* Arthur Coke
Wanford Joseph 36
— Mary Turner, his wife ... 36
Ward Deborah... ... 35, 36
— Thomas 36
Watson Dr., Bishop of Llandaff ... 94
— John 14, 15
Waylen E. 135
Westbury Lord 143
Whitton John 35, 36
Wilde Elizabeth, *see* Thomas Godfrey
— Major Thomas 36
Williams Alfred 135
— Rev. James Haddy Wilson ... 136
— Rev. John 88
— Louisa Clare, *see* Sayers Turner
— William 143
Wilson Mr. 85
Wolferstan Esther Kate, *see* Rev. Charles Edgar Turner
— James 138
Woodhouse Amelia Mary, *see* William Richard Fisher
— Richard 124

	PAGE
Wodehouse	83
Wood George	16
Wright Dr.	83
— Walter	20
Ward Henry	111
— Sarah Johannah Hubbard, his wife	111
Ward Sarah, *see* John Mansfield	

Y

Yonge Rev. William	88
Younger Tho.	22

The Mulbarton Registers contain, besides the Names already given, the following who have not been identified in any of the foregoing pedigrees.

	PAGE
Gibson William, mar. 1632 ...	29
— Anne Turner, his wife ...	29
Mathew Thomas mar. 1602 ...	29
— Agnes Turner, his wife ...	29
Osborne John, mar. 1654 ...	29
— Elizabeth Turner, his wife ...	29
Pettyngale Robert, mar. 1607 ...	29
— Agnes Turner, his wife ...	29
Starlynge Judith, *see* John Turner	
Turner Agnes, *see* Thomas Mathew	
— Agnes, *see* Robert Pettyngale	
— Anna Maria, bap. 1690 ...	29
— Anne, *see* William Gibson	
— Elizabeth, *see* John Osborne	
— Elizabeth, bap. 1618	28
— Elizabeth, bap. 1632	29
— Elizabeth, bap. 1652	29
— Elizabeth, buried 1667 ...	29
— Heaster, buried 1649	29
— Jane, buried 1597	29
— John, *circa* 1602	28
— Judyth, his wife	28
— John, bap. 1632	28
— John, mar. 1598	29
— Judith Starlynge, his wife ...	29
— Joseph, *circa* 1795	29
— Catherine, his wife	29
Turner Joseph, bap. 1795 ...	29
— Judith, bap. 1602	28
— Judyth, buried 1608	29
— Katherine, buried 1604 ...	28
— Mariere, buried 1671	29
— Phillip, buried 1666	29
— Philippa, bap. 1646	29
— Richard, bap. 1622	28
— Richard, bap. 1644	29
— Roberd, bap. 1649	29
— Roberti, *circa* 1688	29
— Mariæ, his wife	29
— Stephanus, bap. 1688 ...	29
— Thomas, bap. 1607	28
— Thomas, *circa* 1618	28
— Elizabeth, his wife	28
— Thomas, bap. 1620	28
— Thomas, jun., *circa* 1622 ...	28
— Elizabeth, his wife	28
— Thomas, bap. 1629	28
— Thomas, *circa* 1632 ...	28, 29
— Jane, his wife ...	28, 29
— Thomas, *circa* 1644	29
— Katherine, his wife	29
— Thomas, *circa* 1646	29
— Jane, his wife, buried 1646 ...	29

GETTY RESEARCH INSTITUTE
3 3125 01032 3141